Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War

Compiled and Published by
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

in accordance with
Chapter 475, Acts of 1899
and
Chapter 64, Resolves of 1930

Vol. VII

"Your own proud land's heroic soil
Shall be your fitter grave;
She claims from War his richest spoil —
The ashes of her brave."

Theodore O'Hara

Norwood, Mass.
Printed at the Norwood Press
1933
## VOLUME VII

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Soldiers in U. S. A. and U. S. V. (M to Z)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Soldiers in U. S. A. and U. S. V. (Miscellaneous Units)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Enlistments in Veteran Reserve Corps</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Officers in U. S. Colored Troops</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Soldiers in U. S. Colored Troops</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Officers in U. S. Navy</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Enlisted Men in U. S. Navy (A to E)</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Volume VII brings to a close the records of all Massachusetts men who are known to have served in any units of the Army during the Civil War. It bridges the gap between the Army and the Navy and contains the records of all officers of the Navy who were appointed from Massachusetts and of all the enlisted men in that branch of the service through those whose names begin with the letter E.

When the preface appearing in Volume I was written it was intended that the condensed historical narratives appearing before each regiment, battery or other unit should be based on those which are found in Higginson's MASSACHUSETTS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY, but as the work advanced it became evident that the sketches appearing in that work were not well adapted for use as originally planned. Nor could any condensed histories of Massachusetts organizations be found which could be revised and readapted for use in these volumes.

Moreover, nothing existed in published narrative form concerning miscellaneous units such as brigade bands, Corps d'Afrique bands, Hancock's Corps, or the First Regiment United States Volunteer Infantry, which was made up of Confederate prisoners who had enlisted in the Federal service, over three hundred and fifty of whom had been credited to the city of Boston. Nothing had been written to explain the existence of the Veteran Reserve Corps or the origin of the United States Colored Troops. Finally, no narrative material was available which would throw light upon the matter of appointments, enlistments, and credits in the United States Navy.

Hence, as the publication of the work proceeded the compiler, Mr. Cross, found it necessary to write practically new historical sketches in every case, gleaning the material from the original general and special orders and annual reports of the Adjutant General of Massachusetts for the years 1861 to 1865, from the published regimental and battery histories, the Acts of Congress passed during the war period, and the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies and Navies published by the War Department.

It is believed that combined with the brevity of these historical narratives and introductory paragraphs there is a substantial degree of accuracy which will make the entire work of greater value to those who may wish to use it for reference.

John H. Agnew,
The Adjutant General.
ABBREVIATIONS

A. D. C., Aide-de-Camp
Actg. Asst. Engr., Acting Assistant Engineer
Addl., Additional
Adjt., Adjutant
Adjt. Genl., Adjutant General
A. G. O., Adjutant General's Office
Apptd., Appointed
Arty., Artillery
Asst., Assistant
Asst. Adjt. Genl., Assistant Adjutant General
Battln., Battalion
Batty., Battery
Brig. Genl., Brigadier General
Bvt., Brevet
Capt., Captain
Cav., Cavalry
Co., Company
Col., Colonel
Comm., Commissioned
Commissary Sergt., Commissary Sergeant
Comm. Sub., Commissary of Subsistence
Corpl., Corporal
C. S. A., Confederate States Army
Cred., Credited to
Dept., Department
Disab., Disability
Disch., Discharged
Engrs., Engineers
Enl., Enlisted
F. & S., Field and Staff
Genl., General
G. O., General Order
Hospil., Hospital
Indpt., Independent
Inf., Infantry
Inst. Ship, Instruction Ship
Lieut., Lieutenant
M. A., Military Academy
Maj., Major
Med. Inspector, Medical Inspector
Mos., Months
Music., Musician
Must., Mustered
Non. Com., Non Commissioned
N. C. S., Non Commissioned Staff
Occu., Occupation
Ord. Seaman, Ordinary Seaman
Prin. Music., Principal Musician
Pris., Prisoner
Priv., Private
Pro. Marshal Dist., Provost Marshal District
Prom., Promoted
Qr. Master, Quartermaster
Reenlist., Re-enlisted
Regt., Regiment
Regtl. Commy. Sergt., Regimental Commissary Sergeant
Regtl. Qr. Master, Regimental Quartermaster
Res., Residence
Retd., Returned
Sergt., Sergeant
S. O., Special Order
Surg., Surgeon
Transf., Transferred
Unatt. Co., Unattached Company
U. S. A., United States Army
U. S. C. T., United States Colored Troops
U. S. Col. Inf., United States Colored Infantry
U. S. Col. Cav., United States Colored Cavalry
U. S. N., United States Navy
U. S. S., United States Ship
U. S. Sig. Corps, United States Signal Corps
U. S. Vols., United States Volunteers
W. D., War Department
V. R. C., Veteran Reserve Corps
Yrs., Years
MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS IN UNITED STATES ARMY
AND UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS

This division of the work contains the records of all men who were residents of or credited to Massachusetts at enlistment and who are known to have served in United States Army and United States Volunteer organizations.

It includes all known enlistments of such men in the following branches of the United States service:

- Infantry
- Artillery
- Cavalry
- Engineer Corps
- Ordnance Corps
- Signal Corps
- Brigade Bands
- Corps d’Afrique Band
- Hospital Stewards
- Medical Cadets
- Hancock’s Corps (United States Veteran Volunteer Infantry)
- First Regiment United States Volunteer Infantry (Confederate Prisoners)
- Second Regiment United States Volunteer Infantry
- Unassigned Recruits and Drafted Men

These sub-divisions follow in the order in which they appear in the above list.

In nearly all cases where reference is made to other service in Massachusetts three-year organizations the soldier was discharged from such service to enroll in the Regular Army for the remainder of his original term of enlistment.

ENLISTMENTS IN UNITED STATES ARMY
(Continued from Volume VI)


MASS. SOLDIERS IN U. S. ARMY AND U. S. VOLUNTEERS


MASS. SOLDIERS IN U. S. ARMY AND U. S. VOLUNTEERS


Murphy, Hugh — Priv., 19th U. S. Inf. — Res. — ; credit South Hadley, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. May 24, 1861, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 11, 1864.


Nahse, August — Priv., Co. “G” 4th U. S. Arty. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 31; soldier; re-enlist. May 10, 1863, Falmouth, Va., for 5 yrs.; disch. May 9, 1868, as of Co. “I”.


Neher, Hoi — Band, 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. New York City; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 34; musician; re-enlist. July 9, 1864, Petersburgh, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 14, 1867, S. O. #175, as of Co. “C”. Had prior service in Band 8th U. S. Inf.


Quinn, John — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 35; laborer; enr. July 26, 1864; deserted Aug. 3, 1864. Name also borne as Quin, John.


Reardon, Timothy — Priv., Co. "K" 3d U. S. Cav. — Res. Ireland; credit Belchertown, Mass.; 21; soldier; enl. July 21, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1864. Name also found as Riordon, Timothy.


Roring, Joseph — Band 3d U. S. Arty. — Res. — ; credit South Danvers, Mass.; 31; musician; enl. July 30, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; died Dec. 12, 1866, of wounds, at Fort Adams, R. I. Name also found as Joseph Raving. (shot by a citizen)


Sanderson, Robert — Band 8th U. S. Inf. — Res. England; credit Lawrence, Mass.; 23; musician; re-enlisted July 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; discharged April 14, 1867, per S. O. #175, A. G. O., 1867. Had prior service in Band 8th U. S. Inf.


MASS. SOLDIERS IN U. S. ARMY AND U. S. VOLUNTEERS


Thompson, William — Priv., Unass. 3d U. S. Inf. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Dedham, Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. April 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 19, 1864; arrested same day and sent to recruiting officer, May 2, 1864; no further record.


Walker, Robert H. — Priv., Co. "G" 2d U. S. Arty. — Res. Scotland; credit Walpole, Mass.; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864, Fort Woodbury, Va., for 3 yrs.; turned over to Commanding Officer at Camp Taylor, as a deserter from his command: no further record found.


Wilson, William — Priv., Genl. Service — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 22; carpenter; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; deserted Dec. 8, 1863, from Rendezvous.


ENLISTMENTS IN MISCELLANEOUS UNITS

ENGINEER CORPS

Abercrombie, Alexander — Priv., Co. “B” — Res. —; credit Lunenburg; 31; machinist; enrol Feb. 9, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 25, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Baker, Augustus — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Sheffield; 20; carpenter; enrol Dec. 23, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 8, 1866.


Bradley, Thomas — Artif., Co. “A” — Res. —; credit Fitchburg; 21; machinist; enrol Jan’y. 12, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Jan’y. 12, 1868, at Willett’s Point, New York Harbor.


Burk, Michael — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Boxboro; 38; mason; enrol Dec. 6, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, Jan’y. 2, 1865.

Carpenter, Heman W. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit: Boston; 21; clerk; enr. April 4, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted April 6, 1864.

Carr, John H. — Artif., Co. "C" — Res. —; 28; glass maker; enr. Nov. 21, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 21, 1864, at West Point, N. Y., as of Co. "D".


Church, Charles A. — Artif., Co. "C" — Res. —; 30; merchant; enr. Sept. 24, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 8, 1864, to re-enlist; Re-enlist. to date Feb. 6, 1864, in Co. "D" Engrs.; disch. Feb. 6, 1867, exp. term of service.


Coleman, Thomas — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Acton; 22; clerk; enr. Dec. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 9, 1867, at Fort Point, Calif., as Artif., Co. "D".

Conoly, Timothy J. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Pittsfield; 26; mason; enr. Nov. 25, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 25, 1867, at Willett's Point, N. Y., as Corporal, Co. "C".


Cooper, Albert W. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Chicopee; 21; shoemaker; enr. March 9, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 9, 1865, at West Point, N. Y., as Artif., Co. "B".

Corson, Asael L. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Lynn; 39; harness maker; enr. Feb. 8, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 8, 1868, at Willett's Point, N. Y., as Artif., Co. "B".


Cushing, Henry P. — Priv., Co. "A" — Res. —; credit Clinton; 18; machinist; enr. March 31, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1865, at West Point, N. Y.

Damon, Edwin W. — Priv., Co. "C" — Res. Mass.; 24; mason; enr. Nov. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; left sick at Hazall's Landing, Va., July 1, 1862; reported missing, July 12, 1862; regarded as dead.

Dane, Joseph E. — Priv., Co. "D" — Res. —; credit Pittsfield; 27; machinist; enr. Dec. 12, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 11, 1865; apprehended March 12, 1866; deserted again Sept. 7, 1867.

Darling, Aaron B. — Priv., Co. "B" — Res. —; credit Waltham; 42; mechanic; enr. March 13, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Jan 22, 1866, at West Point, N. Y., as of Co. "A".

Dinsmore, Sanford — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Chelsea; 22; farmer; enr. Dec. 21, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. "C". Had service in Co. "H" 9th N. H. Inf. and in U. S. Navy, to the credit of New Hampshire.

Direen, Edmund — Artif., Co. "A" — Res. —; credit Shutesbury; 25; seaman; enr. Jan 20, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Jan 20, 1868, at Willett's Point, N. Y.


Donnellan, Martin — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Royalston; 34; carpenter; enr. Feb. 13, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Feb. 26, 1865.

Edson, Alfred — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Charlestown; 28: carpenter; enl. Jan. 12, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 5, 1865, from furlough.

Elden, Henry H. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Lancaster; 23: clerk; enl. Dec. 2, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Dec. 23, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Farley, Bernard O. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit West Boylston; 34: bootmaker; enl. Feb. 6, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 28, 1866.


Fickett, Mariner S. — Priv., Co. "B" — Res. and credit Boston; 20: student; enl. Dec. 11, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; re-enlist. May 10, 1864; disch. May 10, 1867, at Willett's Point, N.Y., as Sergeant, Co. "B".


Fogerty, William — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Southboro; 24: shoemaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 10, 1865, at Fort Point, Calif., as Artif., Co. "D".


Furber, Samuel G. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Franklin; 33: carpenter; enl. Dec. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Gilbert, Louis — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Weymouth; 24: clerk; enl. March 29, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted March 31, 1864.


Groat, Lyman B. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Lynn; 27: blacksmith; enl. Feb. 8, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 8, 1865, at Willett's Point, N.Y., as Artif., Co. "B".

Haley, Joseph G. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Palmer; 25: carpenter; enl. Nov. 20, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 20, 1867, at Willett's Point, N.Y., as Sergt., Co. "B".


Hardle, Lyman H. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res.; 21; carpenter; enl. April 1, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. May 10, 1865, for disability, at Fort Wood, New York Harbor.


Kenney, Edward — Priv., Co. "D" — Res.; 19; locksmith; enl. March 26, 1864, at Privy, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 27, 1867, at Willett's Point, N. Y., as Artificer.


Lawson, James — Priv., Co. not shown — Res.; 36; moulder; enl. Dec. 3, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Jan. 28, 1866, as of Co. "B".

Logan, Nathan — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Franklin; 26; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 3, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted, date not shown.

Loomis, Nathaniel M. — Artif., Co. "C" — Res. —; credit Charlestown; 40; carpenter; enl. March 15, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 15, 1865, at Fort Point, Calif., as Artif., Co. "D".


Mackey, Roland — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Roxbury; 25; blacksmith; enl. March 24, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found.

Mahoney, John — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Weymouth; 27; armorer; enl. March 19, 1864, at Weymouth, for 3 yrs.; no further record found.


Marcott, David — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Cambridge; 36; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 29, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 28, 1868, at Willett's Point, N. Y., as Artif., Co. "B".


Miles, Charles A. — Priv., Co. "D" — Res. —; credit West Newbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. April 1, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. April 1, 1868, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., as Priv., Co. "E".


Moran, Hugh — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Pittsfield; 22; plasterer; enl. Nov. 28, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 28, 1867, at Fort Point, Calif., as Artif., Co. "D".

Morris, James — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Winchester; 22; carpenter; enl. Dec. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, for disability, at Washington, D. C., as Priv., Co. "C".

Murphy, John J. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. Boston; credit Webster; 20; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 6, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. May 10, 1866, for disability, at Boston, as Priv., Co. "B". See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.

Nason, William R. — Priv., Co. "A" — Res. —; credit Lynn; 34; machinist; enl. Feb. 21, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 5, 1865, at West Point, N. Y.


Oatis, John — Priv., Co. "B" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; laborer; enl. March 31, 1864, at Camp Brandy Station, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 8, 1865. Disch. at Washington, D. C., July 13, 1889, without character, to date Aug. 8, 1865.


Pease, Thomas H. — Artil., Co. "C" — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. Nov. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 15, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "D".


Penfield, John B. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Needham; 19; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Jan. 2, 1865.


Phillips, Francis S. — Artil., Co. "C" — Res. and credit Douglas; 20; saddler; enl. Dec. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

Pierce, Joseph — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. Boston; credit Chiepee; 34; machinist; enl. March 10, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Nov. 28, 1866, as Artificer. Co. "C".


Ritchie, Napoleon — Priv., Co. "C" — Res. —; credit Douglas; 25; carpenter; enl. Dec. 6, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 6, 1867, at Fort Point, Calif., as Corpl., Co. "D".


Ryan, Timothy — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Southboro; 32; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 10, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Feb. 4, 1866, at Willett’s Point, New York Harbor, as of Co. “D”.

Sanborn, George W. L. — Priv., Co. “C” — Res. Winchester; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; died of disease, April 1, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.


Sawyer, Charles — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Royalston; 20; moulder; enl. Feb. 9, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 15, 1865, at Willett’s Point, N. Y., as of Co. “A”.


Somers, Henry — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Barre; 32; clerk; enl. Dec. 30, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Swain, George W. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit West Boylston; 20; machinist; enl. Feb. 6, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 5, 1865, as of Co. “A”.


Theale, Enos C. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Groton; 21; carpenter; enl. Nov. 29, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 10, 1865, as Artif., Co. "A".


Vogl, Frederick — Artif., Co. "C" — Res. —; 29; clerk; enl. Jan'y. 10, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Jan'y. 10, 1865, at Camp Woodbury, Va., as of Co. "D".

Wadleigh, Joseph D. — Priv., Co. "D" — Res. —; credit Chicopee; 33; shoemaker; enl. March 10, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 10, 1865, at Willett's Point, N. Y.

Wallace, William — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Winchester; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1865, at Camp Woodbury, Va., as of Co. "C".


Watson, Howard — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. —; credit Fitchburg; 24; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 16, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Jan'y. 16, 1868, at Willett's Point, N. Y., as Artificer, Co. "B".


Wiley, John U. — Priv., Co. not shown — Res. and credit Danvers; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 2, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 2, 1867, at Willett's Point, N. Y., as Corp., Co. "C".


ORDNANCE CORPS

Aborn, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; credit Orange; 31; merchant; enl. April 16, 1864, at Watertown Arsenal; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1864, at Watertown, Mass., as 2d Cl. Private.


Banks, Philip — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 28; soldier; enl. May 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; deserted April 6, 1864, at Washington Arsenal, D. C.


Bendigo, John — 1st Cl. Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. April 1, 1864, at Watertown Arsenal; disch. March 31, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

Bland, Francis — Corp. — Res. and credit Cambridge; 32; farmer; enl. Jan'y 27, 1863, at Watertown Arsenal; disch. Jan'y 18, 1868, at Charleston Arsenal.


Boland, Michael — Corp. — Res. and credit Boston; 25; soldier; enl. Aug. 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; disch. Aug. 11, 1865, at Washington Arsenal, D. C.

Booker, William T. — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 35; soldier; enl. Jan'y 20, 1863, at Watertown; disch. Feb. 19, 1867, as 1st Cl. Private. Had prior service in Regular Army, from March 1, 1853, to Dec. 31, 1862.


Bradford, George S. P. — Priv. — Res. or credit Boston; 42; soldier; re-enlist. Aug. 6, 1861, in Battery "M" 1st U. S. Arty.; apptd. Ord. Sergt., Jan'y 10, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., and had continuous service to Sept. 30, 1866, when he died at fort at Clark's Point, Mass. Had prior service in Regular Army, from Aug. 4, 1856, to Aug. 4, 1861.


Brooks, Sidney — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 25; soldier; enl. Nov. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 12, 1865, at Washington Arsenal, as 1st Cl. Priv. Name also borne as Sydney Brookes.


Burns, Joseph M. — Corp. — Res. and credit Watertown; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 1, 1864, at Watertown; disch. Aug. 31, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

Callahan, George H. — 1st Cl. Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; laborer; enl. April 9, 1864, at Watertown; disch. April 8, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

Cameron, Joseph — Ord. Sergt. — Res. Fort Washington, Md.; credit Newton; 70; soldier; re-enlist. July 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; had continuous service to March 22, 1873, when he died at Fort Washington, Md. Had prior service in Regular Army from June 24, 1834, to July 17, 1864.


Canfield, James — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Northfield; 29; laborer; enl. March 9, 1865, at Watertown, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 8, 1868, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.


Coggins, John — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 34; soldier; enl. Nov. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; disch. Nov. 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as 1st Cl. Private.


Conners, Thomas — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Cambridge; 26; laborer; enl. April 12, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; disch. April 12, 1867, at Washington, D. C.

Corking, John — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, at Watertown; disch. Sept. 17, 1865, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.


Cunnan, Jeremiah — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit West Newbury; 23; laborer; enl. March 27, 1865, at Watertown; disch. March 20, 1868, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

Curley, Thomas — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Hubbardston; 29; laborer; enl. March 27, 1865, at Watertown; disch. March 26, 1868, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.


Davidson, James — Ord. Sgt. — Res. New Castle, N. H.; credit Cheshire; 63; soldier; re-enlist. Sept. 5, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs.; continued in service to Sept. 26, 1874, when he died at Fort Constitution, N. H. Had prior service in Regular Army, from Feb. 9, 1837, to Sept. 5, 1864.


Delaney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 24; laborer; enl. April 11, 1864, at Watertown; deserted May 13, 1864.


Dolan, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; teamster; enl. April 13, 1864, at Watertown; disch. April 12, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.


Doolittle, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; gunsmith; enl. April 8, 1864, at Watertown; disch. April 7, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.

Downey, John — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 27; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1864, at Watertown; deserted Sept. 16, 1864.

Duddy, William — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. April 12, 1864, at Watertown; deserted April 15, 1864.

Dunn, James — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864, at Watertown; disch. Aug. 29, 1867, Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

Dunn, John — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1864, at Watertown; disch. Aug. 31, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.

Eagleson, William A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; soldier; enl. April 12, 1864, at Watertown; re-enlist. April 15, 1867, as Sgt.; again re-enlist. April 15, 1870; disch. Dec. 28, 1870, as Sgt. See enlist. in Co. "D" 3d U. S. Infantry.


Egan, James — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 20; laborer; enl. April 11, 1864, at Watertown; disch. for disability, July 5, 1864, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass. See V. R. C.


Finigan, James — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Cambridge; 26; bartender; enl. April 14, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 12, 1867, at Washington, D. C. Name also borne as James Finnigan.


Foster, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; credit Northbridge; 19; file cutter; enl. April 14, 1864, at Watertown; dishonorably dish., Feb. 17, 1865, S. O. #73, A. G. O., at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Private.


Furlong, William — Priv. — Res. and credit Belmont; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1862, at Watertown, for 3 yrs.; dish. Nov. 9, 1865, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.

Gilgun, Thomas — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 26; farmer; enl. May 13, 1863, at Watertown, for 5 yrs.; dish. May 12, 1868, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.


Grant, Alexander — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 24; farmer; enl. May 4, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; transf. April 25, 1865, as Corpl., to Battery "I" 1st U. S. Arty.; prom. Sergt., Aug. 17, 1865; Sergt. Major, Sept. 4, 1865; dish. Oct. 5, 1866. Had prior service in Regular Army from April 11, 1861, to April 11, 1864; and subsequent service in Regular Army to March 28, 1875, when he died. True name Alexander Grant Skene.

Griffin, John — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; butcher; enl. April 5, 1864, at Watertown; dish. April 4, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

Hagerty, Michael — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Ireland; credit Watertown; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1863, at Watertown, for 5 yrs.; dish. Feb. 17, 1865, S. O. #73, A. G. O., at Watertown Arsenal, Mass. Had prior service in Regular Army from April 14, 1858, to April 14, 1863.


Hare, Richard T. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 21; musician; enl. May 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; dish. May 9, 1867, at Springfield Armory, Mass., as Corporal.


Henderson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; fireman; enl. April 11, 1864, at Watertown; deserted April 15, 1864.

Hennessy, Dennis M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; credit Worcester; 21; glass blower; enl. April 13, 1864, at Watertown; deserted Aug. 10, 1864.


Hewes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; credit Belmont; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 13, 1862, at Watertown, for 3 yrs.; dish. Nov. 13, 1865, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.

Howes, James B. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 19; clerk; enl. March 30, 1864, at Watertown; deserted April 24, 1866; surrendered Aug. 4, 1866; disch. July 10, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Private.

Hughes, Martin H. — Priv. — Res. Natieck; credit Mansfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. April 12, 1864, at Watertown; disch. April 11, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.


Irvine, Andrew — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Nov. 5, 1861, at Watertown; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Priv. Claims correct name to be Irvine, Andrew.


Kearney, James — Ord. Sergt. — Res. —; credit Boston; age and occu. —; enl. April 9, 1864; disch. Sept. 13, 1873, S. O. #179, A. G. O. Had prior service in Regular Army from Nov. 22, 1859, to Feb., 1862; as Captain in 67th Penna. Vols. from Feb. 18, 1862, to May 19, 1863; and in Ordnance Corps, U. S. A. from May, 1863, to April 9, 1864.

Keighan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. and credit Roxbury; 28; soldier; enl. Sept. 4, 1862, at Watertown, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1864, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.


Laffey, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; credit Watertown; 21; laborer; enl. June 16, 1863, at Watertown, for 5 yrs.; disch. June 16, 1868, at Frankford Arsenal, Penna., as Corporal.


Lawless, Martin H. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit West Newbury; 18; laborer; enl. March 28, 1865, at Watertown, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 27, 1868, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as Corporal.


Leland, Charles H. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Sherborn; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. April 8, 1864, at Watertown; disch. to date June 2, 1865, without character, by reason of desertion, order Seery, of War.

Lindsey, George F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 17; bootmaker; enl. April 12, 1864, at Watertown, for 3 yrs.; disch. April 11, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Private.

Logan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 19; servant; enl. April 5, 1864, at Watertown; disch. April 4, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.


Lynch, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 17; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1864, at Watertown; disch. Aug. 31, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.


McCaffery, Owen — 1st Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1862, at Watertown; re-enlist., date not shown; disch. Feb. 12, 1868, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

McCaffery, William — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 22; laborer; enl. March 23, 1865, at Watertown, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 22, 1868, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.

McCarthy, Felix — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 24; bootmaker; enl. April 11, 1864; deserted July 20, 1866.


McDermott, Michael — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 26; soldier; enl. Oct. 29, 1862, for 3 yrs.; disch. Oct. 29, 1865, as 2d Cl. Private.

McDonough, Lawrence — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. New York City; credit Boston; 26; laborer; enl. April 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 27, 1864.


Mckinney, John — Priv. — Res. and credit Brighton; 18; horse dealer; enl. April 14, 1864, at Watertown; disch. April 13, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

McNamara, John — Priv. — Res. and credit Brighton; 27; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 13, 1864, at Watertown; disch. Aug. 12, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as Corporal.

McWilliams, Alexander — Priv. — Res. and credit Brighton; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1864, at Watertown; disch. Aug. 12, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as Corporal.


Maniax, William — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 20; laborer; enl. April 11, 1864, at Watertown; disch. April 10, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Priv. Name also borne as William Manix.


Menig, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. and credit Brighton; 27; baker; enl. Aug. 19, 1864, at Watertown; disch. Aug. 18, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.

Merrill, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 11, 1864, at Watertown; deserted Aug. 1, 1864.

Monahan, Owen — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 29; laborer; enl. March 18, 1865, at Watertown, for 3 yrs.; disch. March 17, 1868, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.

Morland, Thomas — Priv. — Res. or credit Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. April 5, 1864; deserted April 8, 1864.

Mullaniff, Patrick — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 26; soldier; enl. Nov. 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; disch. Nov. 18, 1865, exp. term, as 2d Cl. Private.


Oakes, James — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; enl. April 9, 1864, at Watertown; deserted April 12, 1864.


O'Brien, John — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 18; plumber; enl. April 7, 1864, at Watertown; deserted Nov. 14, 1866.


O'Rourke, John — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Ireland; credit Lynn; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. May 4, 1866, at Washington Arsenal, D. C., as 1st Cl. Priv. Name also found as John O. Rourke.


Peevey, Lyman E. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Dunstable; 26; shoemaker; enl. March 4, 1865, at Watertown, for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 24, 1866.

Perry, Wiley Otis — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1864, at Watertown; disch. Sept. 6, 1865.


Pond, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 10, 1864, at Watertown; deserted July 16, 1866.


Quigley, James — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 20; laborer; enl. April 11, 1864, at Watertown; deserted June 1, 1864.

Quinn, John — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 23; laborer; enl. Feb. 22, 1865, at Watertown, Mass., as 1st Cl. Private.

Quinn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. or credit Watertown; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862, at Watertown; disch. Sept. 9, 1865, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Private.


Riley, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 16; laborer; enl. July 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; disch. May 1, 1866, as 1st Cl. Priv., to receive commission in Regular Army. Had subsequent service in Regular Army.


Rogers, John — Priv. — Res. and credit Brighton; 23; boiler maker; enl. Sept. 9, 1864, at Watertown; dishonorably discharged, June 19, 1865, S. O. #309, A. G. O., at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Private.


Ryan, Patrick — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Cambridge; 34; soldier; enl. April 12, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. April 12, 1867, at Washington, D. C.


Shields, Martin — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Petersham; 26; laborer; enl. March 20, 1865, at Watertown; disch. March 19, 1868, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass.


Smith, Francis — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; stitcher; enl. April 5, 1864, at Watertown; disch. April 4, 1867, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as Corporal.


Stafford, John — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Boston; 23; stonecutter; enl. June 24, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; sent to Carlisle, Penna., June, 1864; no further record found.


Sullivan, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. April 6, 1864, at Watertown; disch. for disability, July 5, 1864, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Private.

Sweeney, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. and credit Brighton; 25; carpenter; enl. June 21, 1864, at Watertown; disch. June 20, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as Corporal.


Thompson, John — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. New York City; credit Boston; 30; laborer; enl. June 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 16, 1864.

Timmins, James Q. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoe finisher; enl. April 14, 1864, at Watertown; disch. April 13, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Private.

Timoney, John — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Northfield; 26; laborer; enl. March 9, 1865, at Watertown, for 3 yrs.; drowned Jan. 1, 1868, in Charles River, Brighton, Mass.

Tracey, James — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit West Newbury; 26; bootmaker; enl. April 6, 1865, at Watertown; disch. Feb. 12, 1868, S. O. #33, A. G. O., at Watertown, Mass.
Utley, Hiram W.—Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 26; soldier; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted June 10, 1863; joined July 4, 1863; again deserted June 14, 1864. True name Hiram W. Utley.

Varrell, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 39; weaver; enl. April 5, 1864, at Watertown; deserted April 8, 1864.


Waters, Joseph — Priv. — Res. and credit Watertown; 45; clerk; enl. Feb. 20, 1865, at Watertown; disch. Oct. 25, 1866, S. O. #552, A. G. O., at Rock Island Arsenal, as Sergeant.


Welsh, James — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 16; painter; enl. April 14, 1864, at Watertown; deserted April 24, 1866; returned Aug. 1, 1866; disch. July 24, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Private.

White, Herbert L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 17; bootmaker; enl. April 7, 1864, at Watertown; disch. April 5, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as 2d Cl. Private.

Whitely, Marsland — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 30; soldier; enl. Nov. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; disch. Nov. 6, 1865, at Washington Arsenal, D. C., as 1st Cl. Priv.


Young, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864, at Watertown; disch. Aug. 8, 1867, at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., as Corporal.
SIGNAL CORPS

Abbott, Barzillia C. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Boston; credit Ware; 40; cabinet maker; enl. April 5, 1864; disch. Aug. 25, 1865, S. O. War Dept.

Additon, Otis R. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Abington; 21; bookmaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Aug. 15, 1865, S. O. War Dept.

Arnold, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. and credit Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, S. O. #593, War Dept.

Atkinson, Alfred — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. England; credit Boston; 30; tinsmith; enl. April 20, 1864; died of disease, June 20, 1864.


Barnes, George A. — Priv. — Res.; credit Yarmouth; 25; seaman; enl. May 7, 1864; deserted, date not shown; no further record.


Bates, Watson — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. or credit Abington; 28; shoe cutter; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Aug. 15, 1865.


Billings, James W. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; disch. May 6, 1866.


Boffey, Richard — Priv. — Res. Canada West; credit Roxbury; 32; storekeeper; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. Aug. 21, 1865.


Bolton, Christopher — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. —; credit Boston; 29; lamp manufacturer; enl. March 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 21, 1865.


Bradford, Charles — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Galena, Ill.; credit Boston; 23; saddler; enl. April 11, 1864; deserted May 21, 1864.


Breitenbecker, Philip — Priv. — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; silver plater; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; deserted, date not shown. Had prior service in Battery “M” 2d U. S. Arty.


Brown, George A. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. or credit Abington; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. June 23, 1865.

Brown, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. or credit Abington; 24; shoe cutter; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Aug. 26, 1865.


Bryant, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. and credit Kingston; 36; shoemaker; enl. April 14, 1864; disch. Aug. 16, 1865.


Burpee, Randall W. — Priv. — Res. — ; credit Boston; 30; clerk; enl. March 20, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, S. O. #593 War Dept., Washington, D. C.


Byers, Thomas — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 20; teamster; enl. April 18, 1864; disch. Aug. 10, 1865. True name Charles Thomas Fitzpatrick.


Chandler, George E. — Priv. — Res. and credit South Reading; age and occu. — ; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. for disability, July 11, 1865, at New Orleans, La.


Clark, Hamilton D. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Medford; 18; clerk; enl. April 15, 1864; disch. Aug. 23, 1865.

Clough, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; age and occu. — ; enl. March, 1864; disch. for disability, March 17, 1865.

Cobb, Dana — Priv. — Res. or credit Abington; 27; stichcer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; disch:Aug. 16, 1865.


Coleman, Abner — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865.

Coleman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. and credit Cambridge; 26; clerk; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. Oct. 28, 1864, at Georgetown, D. C., as 2d Cl. Private.

Colson, Everett L. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Cherryfield, Me.; credit Boston; 21; saddler; enl. April 9, 1864; disch. for disability, June 8, 1864, at Georgetown, D. C.


Cook, Bennett — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. —; credit Boston; 40; clerk; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. Aug. 23, 1865.


Crawford, John, Jr. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Berlin; 19; student; enl. April 29, 1864; disch. Aug. 31, 1865.

Crocker, Timothy W. — Priv. — Res. and credit Abington; 30; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1864, at Boston, Mass.


Cryan, John W. — Priv. — Res. or credit Grafton; age and occu. —; enl. April 30, 1864; disch. Aug. 16, 1865.

Culp, Rufus E. — 1st Cl. Priv. — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; disch. Aug. 21, 1865, as Sergeant.


Davis, Melvin F. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864.


De Luce, Oliver C. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; age and occu. —; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. Aug. 31, 1865.

Dennis, Joseph V. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 18; student; enl. March 31, 1864; died of disease and amputation of right leg, Oct. 1, 1864.

Dias, Thomas — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. Nov. 13, 1865.


Dodge, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; age and occu. —; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865.

Dolan, Francis — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 31; clerk; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. Aug. 15, 1865.

Donohue, Edward — Priv. — Res. and credit Marlboro; 29; tailor; enl. March 28, 1864; disch. Aug. 21, 1865. Also borne as Donohue, Edward.


Downes, Moses H. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 18; jeweller; enl. April 22, 1864; disch. for disability, July 25, 1865.

Doyle, William T. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Boston; credit Waltham; 18; clerk; enl. April 19, 1864; died May 20, 1864, in railroad accident, at Grafton, West Virginia.
MASS. SOLDIERS IN U. S. ARMY AND U. S. VOLUNTEERS


Dunbar, Elia F. — Priv. — Res. and credit Bridgewater; age and occu. —; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, as 2d Cl. Private.


Eaton, George W. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit North Reading; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. Sept. 9, 1865, Boston, Mass.

Eaton, Walter S. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit South Reading; 18; bookkeeper; enl. April 6, 1864; disch. Aug. 31, 1865.

Ellis, John G. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 32; blacksmith; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. Aug. 20, 1865.


Everson, Levi T. — Priv. — Res. and credit Abington; 34; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; disch. Aug. 21, 1865, S. O. #417, War Dept.


Fall, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; credit Boston; 18; clerk; enl. April 12, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, S. O. #593, War Dept.

Farmer, Charles H. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. —; credit South Weymouth; 39; bootmaker; enl. March 28, 1864; no further record found.


Finney, Frank S. — Priv. — Res. Boston or Plymouth; credit Plymouth; 19; clerk; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, July 11, 1865, at New Orleans, La.


Florence, Clarence — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 18; barber; enl. April 12, 1864; died of disease, July 24, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Folsom, Edward G. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit South Reading; 19; bookkeeper; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 3, 1865.

Fuller, Charles G. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Salem; credit Stoneham; 30; japanner; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1864.

Furber, David B. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; credit Westford; 18; student; enl. April 12, 1864; disch. Aug. 17, 1865, as Sergeant.


Gale, Charles W. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 19; clerk; enl. April 25, 1864; disch. Aug. 21, 1865.

Gallagher, Hugh — Priv. and credit Barre; age and occu. —; enl. April 10, 1864; disch. Aug. 21, 1865.


Goodwin, Samuel — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 43; policeman; enl. April 6, 1864; disch. Aug. 21, 1865.


Grout, Harlan P. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 40; tailor; enl. April 11, 1864; disch. for disability, July 14, 1865.

Groves, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 29; clerk; enl. April 13, 1864; disch. Sept. 4, 1865.


Hall, Josiah — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Ohio; credit Boston; 23; teacher; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1865.

Hammond, Harrison B. — Priv. — Res. and credit North Reading; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 13, 1864; disch. March 22, 1866, at Boston, Mass.

Hanson, Sylvester P. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Marlboro; 34; shoemaker; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1865.


Hartshorn, Jeremiah W. — Priv. — Res. and credit South Reading; age and occu. —; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. Aug. 26, 1865, as 2d Cl. Private.


Henesey, James — Priv. — Res. and credit Eastham; 22; clerk; enl. April 15, 1864; disch. for disability, May 4, 1864.


Hill, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. and credit Stoneham; 26; shoemaker; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864.

Hinman, Lucius S. — Priv. — Res. and credit Holliston; 35; bootmaker; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, S. O. #503, War Dept., as Sergt. See Band 2d Mass. Inf.


Holmes, Allen T. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; age —; clerk; enl. April 18, 1864; disch. Aug. 26, 1865.


Hudson, William — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 26; teamster; enl. April 11, 1864; disch. for disability, May 4, 1864 (rejected).


Hunt, Elbridge G., Jr. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Weymouth; age and occu. —; enl. March 28, 1864; disch. July 26, 1865, as 1st Cl. Private.


Jacobs, George — Priv. — Res. —; credit Waltham; 26; steward; enl. April 22, 1864; deserted, date not shown.


Jennings, George B. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Taunton; 18; grocer; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. Aug. 26, 1865.

Jewell, Edwin D. — Priv. — Res. —; credit Stoneham; 27; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864 (rejected).

Johnson, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. Natick; credit Waltham; 18; clerk; enl. April 19, 1864; died of disease, July 24, 1864, at Stanton Hospl., Washington, D. C.


Kane, Daniel — Priv. — Res. and credit Sharon; age —; cordwainer; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, S. O. #593, War Dept.


Keefe, David F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; credit Westford; 18; porter; enl. April 12, 1864; disch. May 6, 1866, as 2d Cl. Private.


Kimball, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. or credit Grafton; age and occu. —; enl. May 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1864, at Georgetown, D. C.


King, George R. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; credit Boston; 35; brewer; enl. April 21, 1864; deserted Nov. 16, 1864.


Lally, Dennis — Priv. — Res. —; credit Roxbury; age and occu. —; enl. April 6, 1864; disch. Aug. 17, 1865.

Lane, Thomas J. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Chelsea; 40; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, as 1st Cl. Private.


McDuff, Arthur — Priv. — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; groom; enl. April 11, 1864; arrested as a deserter, Oct. 22, 1864, at New York City; no further record found.

McEachen, Duncan — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 23; clerk; enl. March 29, 1864; deserted April 28, 1864.


McLean, James S. — Priv. — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; seaman; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, S. O. #593, War Dept., Washington, D. C.


Mansfield, John M. — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; credit Roxbury; 29; bookkeeper; enl. April 18, 1864; disch. for disability, April 13, 1865.


Martin, Michael — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. —; credit Douglas; 30; gilder; enl. May 7, 1864; deserted July 8, 1864.

Mattison, William — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; credit Waltham; 19; carpenter; enl. April 21, 1864; deserted May 17, 1864.

Maynard, John A. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. —; credit Barre; 36; carpenter; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. for disability, June 10, 1865.


Merrill, Matthew T. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Fort Fairfield, Me.; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. April 15, 1864; disch. Aug. 17, 1865, as Watson T. Merrill.


Miller, Charles F. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Boston; credit Waltham; 20; clerk; enl. April 22, 1864; disch. Aug. 21, 1865.


Moorhead, William J. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 21; machinist; enl. April 7, 1864; disch. Aug. 17, 1865, S. O. #417, War Dept.


Morris, George — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. England; credit Boston; 21; ship carpenter; enl. April 11, 1864; deserted May 21, 1864.


Morse, Horace F. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 27; clerk; enl. April 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1864.

Morse, Job L. — Priv. — Res. and credit Abington; 40; sticheler; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Aug. 28, 1865, S. O. #417, War Dept.

Morse, Melvin A. — Priv. — Res. —; credit Barre; age and occu. —; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. for disability, June 29, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.


Nelson, Cyrus — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Abington; 33; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Aug. 16, 1865.


Newton, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 18; machinist; enl. March 30, 1864; disch. Sept. 5, 1865.
Newton, Jeremiah L. — Priv. — Res. and credit Marlboro; 35; shoemaker; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1865, at Washington, D. C.


O'Neil, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; jeweller; enl. March 28, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864 (rejected).


Ott, Norman — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 30; farmer; enl. May 5, 1864; deserted May 29, 1864.


Pinkham, Edward — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Natick; credit Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 12, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865.


Poole, Henry E. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. —; credit Abington; 20; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Aug. 16, 1865.


Raymond, John P. — Priv. — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. Dec. 16, 1865.


Reed, Washington — Priv. — Res. and credit South Reading; age and occu. —; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. Aug. 15, 1865, 8. O. #417, War Dept.

Rich, George F. — Priv. — Res. and credit Roxbury; 29; mechanic; enl. April 15, 1864; disch. Nov. 7, 1865.

Richards, Alonzo V. — Sgt. — Res. Hazel Green, Wis.; credit Boston; 22; farmer; re-enlist. Feb. 9, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 10, 1865; disch. Nov. 25, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "H" 7th Wis. Inf., transf. to Signal Corps, U. S. A.
Richardson, Jonas M. — Priv. — Res. and credit Stoneham; 33; butcher; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1864. See 5th Battery Mass. Light Artillery (6 mos.).


Robbins, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. —; credit Plymouth; age and occu. —; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, at Georgetown, D. C. (rejected).


Runnels, Daniel P. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Roxbury; credit Boston; 24; farmer; enl. April 8, 1864; disch. Aug. 16, 1865.

Sanborn, Joseph S. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. Aug. 28, 1865. Name also found as Joseph H. and Joseph L. Sanborn.


Scolly, Martin A. — Priv. — Res. —; credit Douglas; 19; machinist; enl. April 16, 1864; no further record found.

Sewell, Thomas M. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Ohio; credit Boston; 21; teacher; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865.

Shaw, John — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. —; credit Douglas; 22; clerk; enl. May 5, 1864; deserted July 3, 1864.


Smith, George H. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. April 13, 1864; disch. Dec. 9, 1865.


Spring, William K. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 20; clerk; enl. April 11, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1864, at Georgetown, D. C.


Stratton, William F. — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 22; last turner; enl. March 28, 1864; disch. Aug. 16, 1865.


Summers, Franklin — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; credit Waltham; 21; carpenter; enl. April 21, 1864; deserted May 17, 1864.


Tegethoff, Anthony — Priv. — Res. —; credit Easton; 29; student; enl. Sept. 3, 1864; disch. March 26, 1865.


Tilton, Horace L. — Priv. — Res. and credit Douglas; 28; merchant; enl. April 14, 1864; disch. for disability, May 12, 1864.

Townsend, Jacob, Jr. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit South Reading; age —; shoemaker; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. Aug. 28, 1865.

Tracy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Salem; credit Westford; 18; currier; enl. April 12, 1864; died of disease, July 23, 1865, at Georgetown, D. C.


Travis, Elliott — Priv. — Res. Natick; credit Douglas; 20; shoemaker; enl. April 14, 1864; disch. Aug. 17, 1865.


Tucker, Henry — Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 21; machinist; enl. March 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, at New Orleans, La.

Tuthill, William H. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Stoneham; 27; carpenter; enl. March 26, 1864; disch. Aug. 21, 1865.


Weakly, James H. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; credit Boston; 21; clerk; enl. April 18, 1864; deserted May 17, 1864.


White, John L. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit Boston; 22; clerk; enl. April 18, 1864; disch. Dec. 8, 1865.

Wiley, Alonzo E. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. and credit South Reading; 24; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. Aug. 21, 1865.

Williams, John — Priv. — Res. —; credit Grafton; 25; laborer; enl. May 7, 1864; deserted, date not shown.


Witham, Luther P. — Priv. — Res. and credit Groveland; 26; carder; enl. March 31, 1864; disch. Aug. 15, 1865, S. O. §417, War Dept.


Wright, William H. — 2d Cl. Priv. — Res. Boston; credit Sandwich; 34; mariner; enl. March 29, 1864; disch. June 8, 1864, on Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability.

Wyman, Francis — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; credit Boston; 22; clerk; enl. April 8, 1864; disch. Aug. 28, 1865.


BRIGADE BANDS

By an Act of Congress approved July 22, 1861, it was provided that each regiment of volunteers in the United States service should have a band of 24 musicians. In pursuance of this act all three years infantry regiments raised in Massachusetts from the 1st to the 28th Infantry inclusive, together with the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, had regimental bands at the time of their muster into the United States service.

Before the first year of the Civil War was done the numbers of enlisted men in the various regiments had become so greatly depleted by battle casualties, sickness, and other causes that it became clearly apparent that one band to a regiment was not necessary, but that a band to a brigade would in a large majority of cases be amply sufficient.

Hence, by Sec. 5 of the Act of Congress approved July 17, 1862, it was provided that the law authorizing regimental bands should be repealed, and that the musicians composing the same should be mustered out within 30 days after the passage of the act. Under this section most of the members of the regimental bands were mustered out during the first half of the month of August, 1862.

By Sec. 6 of the above Act of July 17, 1862, brigade bands were established, each to consist of 16 musicians. The enlistment records indicate that many of these bands were organized in the latter half of the year 1863, many of the best musicians who had served in the old regimental bands re-enlisting in the brigade bands.

Even after the abolition of the regimental bands authorized under the Act of July 22, 1861, two musicians were still allowed to each company of infantry, and in a few Massachusetts regiments band instruments were purchased by subscription and bands were
organized which acquitted themselves very creditably, but they were never officially recognized as regimental bands. The "band" of the 33d Massachusetts Infantry was organized by Israel Smith of New Bedford, Mass., principal musician in Company "H" of that regiment, and was considered one of the best organizations of its kind in the service.

Mr. Patrick S. Gilmore of Boston, one of the famous bandmasters of his day, who had gone to the front in September, 1861, as the leader of the band of the 24th Massachusetts Regiment, was authorized by Adjutant General Schouler in Special Order No. 340, dated June 25, 1863, to recruit musicians for the Volunteer Service, and he was largely influential in enlistling Massachusetts musicians for the brigade bands. The following are the records of Massachusetts men known to have served in these organizations.


Ball, Barnabas E. — 2d Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 2d Div., 2d A. C. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. July 10, 1863, at Boston; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Band, 1st Brig., 2d Div., 2d A. C.


Brigham, Charles W. — 2d Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C. — Res. Ashburnham; 27; currier; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out Nov. 12, 1865, as of Band, 2d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C.


Freeberthsens, Martin — Leader, Band, Dudley’s Cav. Brigade — Res. Boston; 27; musician; enl. Jan. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 6, 1864; no further record found.


Hallworth, Thomas L. — 3d Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C. — Res. Lynn; 23; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Nov. 12, 1865, as of Band, 2d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C.


Holbrook, Gilbert M. — 3d Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 2d Div., 2d A. C. — Res. Ashland; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Band, 1st Brig., 2d Div., 2d A. C.

Hosley, Harlan P. — 2d Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C. — Res. Lynn; 27; musician; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Nov. 12, 1865, as of Band, 2d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C.


Larry, Daniel P. — 2d Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 1st Div., 6th A. C. — Res. Lynn; 34; musician; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865. Also had service in Band 5th Maine Vols.

Leavey, Denis — 1st Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 3d Div., 6th A. C. — Res. Boston; 23; engraver; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Nov. 11, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Band, 1st Brig., 2d Div., 6th A. C.


Lincoln, William B. — 3d Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 1st Div., 6th A. C. — Res. East Bridgewater; 31; musician; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.


Litch, George H. — 1st Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C. — Res. Leominster; 21; musician; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Nov. 12, 1865, as of Band, 2d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C.


Loring, Frank W. — 3d Class Music, Band, 2d Brig., 1st Div., 2d A. C. — Res. Feltonville; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.


Main, Josiah — 3d Class Music, Band, 3d Brig., 1st Div., 12th A. C. — Res. Rockport; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; must. out June 13, 1865, as of Band, 2d Brig., 1st Div., 20th A. C.

Manly, Charles M. — 3d Class Music, Band, 3d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C. — Res. Leominster; 21; printer; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865; must. out Nov. 12, 1865, as Band, 2d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C.


Ruggles, Frederick — 3d Class Music., Band, 1st Brig., 1st Div., 2d A. C. — Res. Charlestown; 26; photographer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; disch. May 19, 1865, for disability, as of Band, 69th Co. 2d Batt'n, V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Smith, Elbridge — 3d Class Music., Band, 2d Brig., 1st Div., 2d A. C. — Res. Cambridge; 27; carpenter; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must out June 30, 1865, as 2d Class Musician.


Smith, Jabez — 1st Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 2d Div., 2d A. C. — Res. Roxbury; 28; musician; enl. Sept. 2, 1864; must. Sept. 16, 1864; must out July 7, 1865, as of Band, 3d Brig., 3d Div., 2d A. C.

Smith, Oren — 3d Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 1st Div., 6th A. C. — Res. Lynn; 28; musician; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must out July 1, 1865.


Spring, Nicholas J. — 1st Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C. — Res. Lynn; 18; musician; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out Nov. 12, 1865, as of Band, 2d Brig., 3d Div., 24th A. C.


Stein, Henry — Music., Band, 1st Brig., 1st Div., Army of the Border — Res. or credit Holliston; 29; musician; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1865; disch. May 19, 1865.


Thompson, Zebulon M. — 3d Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 2d Div., 2d A. C. — Res. Marlboro; 34; occu. —; enl. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Band, 1st Brig., 2d Div., 2d A. C.


Walker, Luther B. — 2d Class Music., Band, 3d Brig., 1st Div., 12th A. C. — Res. Gardner; 36; chair maker; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; must. out June 13, 1865, as of Band, 2d Brig., 1st Div., 20th A. C.

Mass. Soldiers in U. S. Army and U. S. Volunteers


Corps d'Afrique Bands

Corps d'Afrique was a term originally applied to regiments composed of men of African descent raised in the Southern States for the service of the Union, especially to those enlisted in the Department of the Gulf. In the early fall of 1863 the following order was issued by the commander of the Colored Troops in that department:

Head Quarters U. S. Forces,
Port Hudson, La., Sept. 4th, 1863.

— Extract —

Capt. M. M. Hawes, A. Q. M.,
Sir:

In accordance with Special Orders No. 217, Head Quarters Department of the Gulf, you will proceed North and there recruit according to existing regulations two (2) bands for the Corps d'Afrique.

I am Sir,
Respl'y. Yr. Ob't. Servt.,
Geo. L. Andrews,
Brig. Gen'l. Vols.,
Com'd'g. Corps d'Afrique.
It is evident that both these bands were recruited in Massachusetts, as about two months after the date of this order the following letter of authorization was issued by Captain Hawes:

Boston, November 13, 1863.

In accordance to the above order Mr. P. S. Gilmore of Boston is authorized by me to recruit two bands for service with the Corps d'Afrique, Dept. of the Gulf, on or before December 10th, 1863.

M. M. Hawes, 
Cpt. & A. Q. M.

Mr. Gilmore, who was rated very high as a bandmaster, and who had been leader of the band of the 24th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, as we have already shown, had been given authority by Special Order No. 340, dated June 25, 1863, to recruit musicians for the Volunteer Service of the United States. Hence, under that authorization, he proceeded to enlist musicians for the two bands of the Corps d'Afrique.

One of these bands went into the service under the leadership of John Larkin of Charlestown, who had had service in the band of the 2d Rhode Island Infantry during the first year of the war. This was known as the 1st Brigade Band, Corps d'Afrique.

The second of the two bands was led by John Laffin, a native of Charlton, Mass., though his residence is given as Boston. This was known as the 2d Brigade Band, Corps d'Afrique. Both bands served in the Department of the Gulf.

The leader and all of the members of the first band were mustered into the service Nov. 24, 1863, and the leader and most of the musicians in the second on Nov. 28, 1863. The musicians were all white men many of whom had served in Massachusetts regimental bands in the early part of the war.

Both bands were held in the service until Aug. 8, 1865, when they were mustered out. The names and records of the 32 musicians are given below.


Barnes, Warren P. — 2d Class Music. — Res. Clinton; 33; machinist; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Band 23d Mass. Inf.


Collins, Lyman B. — 2d Class Music. — Res. Southboro or Boston; 35; musician; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 24, 1863; disch. May 6, 1865, from hosp., at Concord, N. H.


Douglas, Oscar F. — 3d Class Music. — Res. Fall River; 21; artist; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. Also had service in Band 4th R. I. Inf.


Glines, Azariah B. — 1st Class Music. — Res. Mass.; 32; musician; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, at New Orleans, La. Also had service in 52d Ill. Inf.


Laflin, John — Leader — Res. Boston; 39; musician; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, at New Orleans, La.


Lougee, Stephen N. — 3d Class Music. — Res. Grafton; 28; mechanic; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as 2d Class Musician.


Odell, Ira H. — 2d Class Music. — Res. Randolph; 22; cordwainer; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865.


HOSPITAL STEWARDS


Ambrook, Charles — Res. —; credit Andover; 22; druggist; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; disch. April 14, 1865, to accept promotion as 1st Lieut., 5th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty., at Vicksburg, Miss.; must. out May 20, 1866, from last named organization.


Baker, Horace L. — Res. and credit Boston; age —; medical student; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; disch. March 10, 1865, by S. O. #104, A. G. O.

Bakewell, Frank S. — Res. and credit Boston; age —; occu. —; enl. and apptd. April 14, 1863; disch. April 14, 1868, at St. Louis, Mo. Had subsequent service as Hosp. Steward to July 1, 1874, when disch. by S. O. #143, A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.

Balmain, Charles — Res. —; credit Chelsea; 23; clerk; enl. March 24, 1863, in General Service; apptd. Hosp. Steward, same day; disch. Dec. 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Beach, Henry H. A. — Res. —; credit Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. and apptd. July 23, 1864; disch. in 1866, by S. O. #52, A. G. O.


Biting, Lewis C. — Res. —; credit Boston; age —; clerk; enl. and apptd. March 10, 1863; disch. June 20, 1864, by S. O. #212, A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.


Brown, Thomas — Res. and credit Boston; 27; apothecary; enl. April 10, 1865; disch. April 26, 1867, at Camp Verde, Texas. Had prior service as Hosp. Steward, U. S. A.


Burden, David — Res. and credit Boston; age —; apothecary; enl. and apptd. Aug. 1, 1863; disch. Sept. 18, 1865, by S. O. #488, A. G. O., at St. Louis, Mo.


Chard, George H. — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and apptd. April 16, 1864; disch. June 27, 1865, by S. O. #333, A. G. O.

Chase, John W. — Res. —; credit Roxbury; 24; medical student; enl. and apptd. Oct. 6, 1864; disch. Dec. 17, 1865, for disability, at Brownsville, Texas.


Cole, Andrew P. — Res. Lowell; 23; druggist; enl. and apptd. March 10, 1864; disch. March 10, 1867. See 7th Battery Mass. Lt. Art'y., from which disch. to enlist as Hosp. Steward, U. S. A.

Cole, Nathan A. — Res. —; credit Springfield; 43; sexton; enl. and apptd. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. June 26, 1866, by S. O. #292, A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.

Conant, Francis A. — Res. Boston; age —; clerk; enl. and apptd. Aug. 11, 1862; died, accident, June 14, 1865, at Evansville, Ind.


Cooper, Lewis E. — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; druggist; enl. and apptd. June 11, 1864; disch. July 30, 1865, for disability, at Washington, D. C.

Cowdin, George H. — Res. —; credit Egremont; 23; druggist; enl. and apptd. Sept. 9, 1864; disch. Sept. 9, 1867.


Cumblings, George W. — Res. —; credit Boston; 32; druggist; enl. and apptd. Jan. 2, 1863; disch. March 24, 1865, to enable him to accept appointment as Asst. Surgeon, Hancock’s Corps; disch. April 14, 1866, as Asst. Surgeon, Hancock’s Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).


Dillon, John — Res. Hampton, Va.; credit Boston; 27; druggist; re-enlist. as Hosp. Steward, April 1, 1864; disch. March 27, 1867, at Tallahassee, Fla. Had prior service in Regular Army; and subsequent service as Hosp. Steward, U. S. A., to Nov. 5, 1885, when retired.


Duncan, James M. — Res. New York City; credit Boston; 21; student; enl. and apptd. April 21, 1864; disch. April 21, 1867, at Washington, D. C. Had subsequent service as Hosp. Steward, U. S. A., to Feb. 17, 1873, when discharged.

Ehrman, John W. — Res. —; credit Andover; 25; druggist; enl. and apptd. Aug. 4, 1863; disch. Sept. 11, 1865, by S. O. #410, A. G. O., at Memphis, Tenn.


Ewing, Judson W. — Res. —; credit Andover; 24; medical student; enl. and apptd. Nov. 10, 1862; disch. Nov. 10, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss. Had prior service in 14th Missouri Inf. Sharpshooters.


Fox, Albert — Res. and credit Boston; age and occu. —; enl. and apptd. Dec. 8, 1862; disch. Dec. 8, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.


Gage, Charles C. — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; bookkeeper; enl. and apptd. Feb. 13, 1864; disch. Feb. 15, 1867, at Washington, D. C.


Goddard, Henry J. — Res.; credit Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. and apptd. March 25, 1864; disch. March 25, 1867, at Washington, D. C.


Gosney, Thomas — Res.; credit Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and apptd. Jan'y, 1865; disch. Feb. 24, 1866, by S. O. #58, at Nashville, Tenn. Had prior service in C. R. C.


Hamberg, William — Res. and credit Boston; 24; druggist; enl. and apptd. Dec. 6, 1864; disch. Sept. 6, 1867, by G. O. #6, A. G. O., Fort Phil. Kearney, Nebraska.


Harrington, John — Res.; credit Cambridge; 21; druggist; enl. March 11, 1865; apptd. March 18, 1865; died Sept. 19, 1867, of disease, at Key West, Fla.

Harrington, Willard N. — Res.; credit Malden; 44; soldier; re-enlist. July 31, 1864; disch. July 31, 1867. Had prior and subsequent services in Regular Army as Hospital Steward.


Hornor, Samuel — Res.; credit Newton; 21; druggist; enl. and apptd. April 7, 1864; disch. April 7, 1867, at Fort Reno, Dakota Territory. Had subsequent service as Hosp'l Steward, U. S. A.


Houpit, Charles H. — Res.; credit Boston; 24; druggist; enl. April 16, 1863, in General Service; apptd. Hosp'l Steward, same day; disch. Feb. 28, 1866, by S. O. #87, at Washington, D. C.

Howard, Frank — Res. and credit Boston; 21; druggist; enl. and apptd. Oct. 30, 1863; disch. Dec. 26, 1865, at Charleston, S. C. Also served in "D" 1st Conn. Inf., and in "E" 6th Conn. Inf. True name is Frank Howard Brennan.


Johnson, William H. C. — Res. Springfield, Wis.; credit Lowell; 34; clerk; enl. April 16, 1864; apptd. May 3, 1864; disch. Jany. 25, 1865, by S. O. #31, at Madison, Wis. Also had service in 12th Wis. Battery.


Jones, Charles H. — Res. —; credit Andover; 19; tinner; enl. and apptd. March 15, 1864; disch. Dec. 13, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn., by reason of appointment to 2d Lieut., 1st Miss. Rifles, by order War Dept. under date of Dec. 6, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865. Also had service in 3d Indpt. Ohio Battery.

Jordan, George G. — Res. Germany; credit Ware; 27; druggist; enl. and apptd. June 23, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, by S. O. #274, A. G. O., at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md. Had prior service in Regular Army.


Levy, Henry I. — Res. and credit Mansfield; 21; bookkeeper; enl. and apptd. Nov. 19, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1867, at Galveston, Texas.


Lombard, Joseph — Res. —; credit Andover; 26; druggist; enl. and apptd. Dec. 30, 1863; disch. June 8, 1866, by S. O. #255, A. G. O., at Memphis, Tenn.

Lord, Charles E. — Res. —; credit Boston; age and occu. —; enl. and apptd. Jany. 13, 1864; had continuous service to Sept. 10, 1883, when disch. by S. O. #205, A. G. O., 1883.


McIntosh, Elmer D. — Res. Pittsford, N. Y.; credit Boston; 25; farmer; enl. and apptd. May 6, 1864; disch. April 14, 1865, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.


Mann, Daniel P. — Res. —; credit Roxbury; 38; druggist; enl. and apptd. Oct. 31, 1864; dishonorably discharged, June 30, 1865, by S. O. #310, at Post Hospl., Richmond, Va.


Mygatt, Henry N. — Res. Columbus, Ga.; credit Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and apptd. May 6, 1864; deserted Oct. 2, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 2d Conn. Inf.; and in Co. "E" 7th Conn. Inf.


Phelps, George B. — Res. —; credit Rutland; 20; machinist; enl. and apptd. Aug. 2, 1864; disch. June 22, 1866, by S. O. §275, A. G. O., at Madison Barracks, N. Y. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Pierson, Henry C. — Res. —; credit Boston; age —; occu. —; enl. and apptd. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. Feb. 28, 1867; re-enlist. March 1, 1867; disch. March 1, 1870, Washington, D. C.


Preston, Milnor — Res. Bucks Co., Penna.; credit Easton; 21; druggist; enl. and apptd. May 11, 1864; disch. May 11, 1867, at Charlotte, N. C.

Price, Joseph Cooper — Res.; credit Taunton; 29; clerk; enl. Nov. 20, 1862, in General Service; apptd. Hospl. Steward, same day; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


Reiss, Charles — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; druggist; enl. and apptd. Oct. 17, 1863; disch. Oct. 17, 1868, at St. Louis, Mo.

Reynolds, James T. — Res. Hartford, N. Y.; credit Cambridge; 32; druggist; enl. and apptd. April 4, 1864; disch. Dec. 27, 1865, by S. O. #629, A. G. O.

Rice, George — Res. —; credit Salem; 27; physician; enl. and apptd. Sept. 28, 1864; disch. Sept. 28, 1867, at Washington, D. C.


Rogers, Edward D. — Res. —; credit Andover; 37; physician; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; retired May 7, 1865, by S. O. #105, A. G. O. Had prior service from Sept. 2, 1859, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Rogers, Judson J. — Res. —; credit Andover; 24; druggist; enl. and apptd. March 24, 1864; disch. by S. O. #239, A. G. O., 1865, at Memphis, Tenn. (exact date not shown). Had continuous service from April 1, 1867, to June 17, 1887. Also had service in Co. "B" 12th Ill. Inf.


Saxton, Henry G. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Boston; 21; soldier; enl. and apptd. May 19, 1864; disch. May 19, 1867, at Wilmington, N. C.


Schwennecker, William — Res. and credit Boston; 23; apothecary; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; disch. March 1, 1867, at Washington, D. C. Entire service was from Nov. 29, 1864, to July 1, 1874, date of final discharge.


Silva, Francis A. — Res. —; credit Lynn; 30; artist; enl. and apptd. Jany. 30, 1865; disch. Nov. 10, 1865, by S. O. #97, A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.

Simpson, John T. — Res. —; credit Boston; 30; apothecary; enl. May 5, 1864; disch. May 5, 1867, Wilmington, N. C. Again enlist. May 6, 1867; disch. May 6, 1870, at Fort Johnson, N. C.

Smith, John L. — Res. and credit Chelsea; 30; soldier; enl. March 21, 1864; disch. Oct. 23, 1865, by S. O. #566, A. G. O.


Spalding, Phineas — Res. —; credit Roxbury; 66; druggist; enl. and apptd. Nov. 8, 1862; disch. March 16, 1865, for disability, at Detroit, Mich.

Springsguth, Reynolds — Res. —; credit Lynn; 24; druggist; enl. July 10, 1863; disch. to date Jany. 10, 1866, by S. O. #28, A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.


Tanner, Luman O. — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; druggist; enl. and apptd. March 24, 1863; disch. March 27, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., to accept appointment as Asst. Surgeon, 6th Tenn. Cavalry; disch. therefrom July 26, 1865.

Tarble, Melvin — Res. —; credit Andover; 32; clerk; enl. and apptd. Sept. 1, 1863; disch. May 26, 1866, by S. O. #235, A. G. O., at Vicksburg, Miss.

Teulon, William F., Jr. — Res. —; credit Boston; 37; druggist; enl. and apptd. March 22, 1864; disch. July 13, 1864, by S. O. #234, A. G. O.


Tuthill, George W. — Res. New York City; credit Lawrence; 25; clerk; enl. and apptd. July 14, 1864; disch. Dec. 6, 1865, by S. O. #28, A. G. O.


Voetkner, Edward — Res. and credit Boston; 26; clerk; enl. and apptd. May 30, 1864; disch. Jany. 11, 1866, by S. O. #10, A. G. O., at Washington, D. C.

Wallace, William W. — Res. —; credit Taunton; 23; medical student; enl. and apptd. Feb. 19, 1863; disch. Dec. 31, 1864, for disability, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wardrobe, Frederick — Res. and credit Andover; 22; mason; enl. and apptd. May 25, 1864; disch. April 12, 1866, by S. O. #155, A. G. O., at Augusta, Ga. Also had service in Co. "A" 28th Wis. Inf.


Weeks, David S. — Res. Rochester; N. Y.; credit Boston; 21; medical student; enl. and apptd. July 8, 1864; deserted Feb. 19, 1866, at Key West, Fla.


Yaple, Fletcher D. — Res. New York City; credit Boston; 24; druggist; enl. and apptd. March 17, 1863; disch. Dec. 23, 1865, by S. O. #623, A. G. O., at Richmond, Texas.


Zeigler, Charles — Res. Germany; credit Newton; 22; druggist; enl. and apptd. July 19, 1864; died Nov. 4, 1865, of disease, at New Orleans, La.

MEDICAL CADETS


HANCOCK'S CORPS
(United States Veteran Volunteer Infantry)

In the late fall of 1864 it was decided by the War Department that a new army corps should be raised, the privates to consist only of able-bodied men who had already served honorably not less than two years and hence were not subject to the draft. The commissioned officers likewise must have had not less than two years of honorable service. The term of enlistment was fixed at one year, as it was assumed that before the expiration of that period the war would be at an end. However, thirteen of the men whose records appear below enlisted for three years.

The unit thus established was to be known as the First Corps, and Major General Winfield S. Hancock, who had been compelled to relinquish command of the 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, because of wounds received at Gettysburg, was designated as its commander. The general's name gave such prestige to the organization that it became generally known as "Hancock's Corps", and to this was commonly added the title United States Veteran Volunteer Infantry.

General Order No. 287, War Department, which authorized the raising and organizing of this new volunteer army corps, may be found in Part III, Volume XLII, Series I of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, Page 728.

One of the unusual provisions of the above order of organization was that each recruit who should preserve his arms to the end of his term might retain them as his own on being honorably discharged from service.

Recruiting for the First Corps did not begin in good earnest until very late in the year 1864, and some enlistments were made as late as April, 1865. In all nine regiments of infantry were raised, but before the corps was fully organized the Confederacy collapsed, its armies surrendered, and the war was done.

The records of enlistments and discharges, however, show that most of the men who enlisted in the First Corps were held to service until the year for which they had enlisted expired. The names and records of the 117 Massachusetts men known to have enlisted in "Hancock's Corps" are given below.


Bowden, James H. — Priv., Co. "D" 1st Regt. — Res. —; credit Pepperell; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865, for one yr.; must. out Jany. 18, 1866. Had prior service in Co. "I" 5th Maine Inf.


Burrows, Charles — Priv., Co. — 1st Regt. — Res. and credit Tyngsboro; 20; nail maker; enl. and must. Jan’y. 7, 1865, for one yr.; disch. Jan’y. 8, 1866, as Corporal, Co. "C".


Butler, Robert — Priv., Co. "C" 8th Regt. — Res. —; credit Lowell; 25; pressman; enl. and must. April 11, 1865, at Boston, Mass., for one yr.; must. out April 10, 1866.


Cook, Lowell C. — Priv., Co. "B" 1st Regt. — Res. and credit Mendon; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Jan’y. 4, 1865, for one yr.; disch. Jan’y. 4, 1866, at Baltimore, Md.

Coyne, Thomas — Priv., Co. "H" 4th Regt. — Res. and credit Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 17, 1865, for one yr.; disch. March 17, 1866, as Corporal. See enlist. in New York organization.

Crowley, William — Priv., Co. "A" 1st Regt. — Res. and credit Boston; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864, for one yr.; deserted Dec. 22, 1864. Name also found as William Crawley.


Davis, William — Priv., Co. "H" 4th Regt. — Res. and credit Worcester; 31; baggage master; enl. and must. March 11, 1865, for one yr.; disch. March 12, 1866.


Dougherty, John J. — Priv., Co. "K" 5th Regt. — Res. Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. and must. April 13, 1865, for one yr.; must. out April 13, 1866, as Sergeant. See Rhode Island enlistment.


Flynn, James — Priv., Co. — Regt. — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 28, 1865, for one yr.; disch. March 28, 1866, as of Co. "G" 5th Regt.

Francis, John S. — Priv., Co. "C" 8th Regt. — Res. and credit Boston; 44; currier; enl. and must. April 7, 1863, for one yr.; must out April 7, 1866.


Graham, Henry — Priv., Co. "B" 2d Regt. — Res. and credit Seekonk; 29; ship carpenter; enl. and must. March 1, 1865, for one yr.; disch. March 1, 1866, as Qr. Master Sergeant.


Hatch, Cyrus K. — Priv., Co. "B" 6th Regt. — Res. and credit Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 1, 1865, for one yr.; must out March 31, 1866.

Haynes, William C. — Priv., Co. "E" 1st Regt. — Res. and credit Haverhill; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Janly. 26, 1865, for one yr.; disch. Janly. 26, 1866, as Sergeant.


Holland, Andrew — Priv., Co. "D" 1st Regt. — Res. and credit Pepperell; 34; carver; enl. and must. Janly. 21, 1865, for one yr.; deserted Janly. 21, 1866. Had prior service in Co. "E" 5th N. Y. Inf. True name Andrew Halland.


Hooper, John — Priv., Co. "C" 8th Regt. — Res. and credit Lynn; 40; brickmaker; enl. and must. April 10, 1865, for one yr.; must out April 9, 1866. See 2d Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Regt. Mass. Inf.).

Hosmer, Francis — Priv., Co. "A" 1st Regt. — Res. and credit Lowell; 27; stonecutter; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864, for one yr.; must out Dec. 20, 1865. See New Hampshire enlistment.


Jost, Robert — Priv., Co. "H" 4th Regt. — Res. and credit West Cambridge; 33; saw maker; enl. and must. March 20, 1865, for one yr.; disch. March 20, 1866, as Corporal. See New York enlistment.

Kelley, Francis — Priv., Co. "H" 5th Regt. — Res. Mass.; age and occu. —; enl. and must. March 27, 1865, for one yr.; must out March 27, 1866.


Langan, Michael J. — Priv., Co. "A" 1st Regt. — Res. and credit Newburyport; 28; carriage painter; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out July 21, 1866, at Baltimore, Md.

Lee, David — Sergt., Co. "K" 7th Regt. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 12, 1865, for one yr.; disch. April 12, 1866. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.


Maquillian, Charles E. — Corpl., Co. "A" 1st Regt. — Res. and credit Lancaster; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864, for one yr.; disch. Dec. 9, 1865, as Sergeant.


Morrarty, John M. — Priv., Co. "B" 2d Regt. — Res. Norwich, Conn.; credit Phillipston; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. March 6, 1865, for one yr.; must. out March 6, 1866. Also had service in Co. "K" 21st Conn. Inf.

Murphy, Michael — Priv., Co. "D" 1st Regt. — Res. —; credit Ashburnham; 22; machinist or wheelwright; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1865, for 3 yrs.; deserted Jan. 24, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "E" 5th N. Y. Inf.


Otto, Frank — Priv., Co. "C" 8th Regt. — Res. South Reading; credit South Hadley; 27; weaver; enl. and must. April 4, 1865, for one year; disch. April 4, 1866, at Washington, D. C., as Sergeant. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.

Payne, William M. — Priv., Co. "A" 1st Regt. — Res. and credit West Cambridge; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865, for one yr.; disch. Jany. 16, 1866, as Corporal.


Poor, Sidney — Priv., Co. "C" 8th Regt. — Res. and credit Methuen; 23; hatter; enl. April 10, 1865; must. April 13, 1865, for one yr.; must. out April 9, 1866, as Sergeant. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

Rankin, James W. — Priv., Co. "C" 8th Regt. — Res. and credit Taunton; 22; nailer; enl. and must. April 8, 1865, for one yr.; must. out April 7, 1866, as Corporal. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.

Raygan, Patrick J. — Priv., Co. "G" 5th Regt. — Res. Lowell; credit Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. and must. March 24, 1865, for one yr.; must. out March 24, 1866, as Corporal. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Richardson, Henry C. — Priv., Co. "C" 8th Regt. — Res. and credit Methuen; 24; hatter; enl. April 10, 1865; must. April 13, 1865, for one yr.; must. out April 9, 1866, as Sergeant. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Artillery.


MASS. SOLDIERS IN U. S. ARMY AND U. S. VOLUNTEERS 103


Tompkins, John C. — Priv., Co. "B" 1st Regt. — Res. and credit Boston; 42; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864, for one yr.; must. out Dec. 29, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "B" 23d Penna. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.


FIRST REGIMENT UNITED STATES VOLUNTEER INFANTRY (CONFEDERATE PRISONERS)

At the various prison camps in the North where captured Confederates were confined, there were many prisoners who claimed that their sympathies had always been with the Union, that they had been impressed into the Confederate service against their wills, and that they desired to enlist in the army of the United States. This was especially true of prisoners confined at Camp Lookout, Md., where Brigadier General Gilman Marston was in command.
Under date of Dec. 27, 1863, Major General Benjamin F. Butler, within whose department Point Lookout was located, applied to the Secretary of War for permission to enlist such prisoners as might desire to enter the regular or volunteer service of the United States. The matter was referred to President Lincoln for consideration, and on Jan'y. 2, 1864, he addressed a communication to General Butler authorizing the discharge of such prisoners at Point Lookout as came within the following classes: First, those who would take the prescribed oath of allegiance to the United States Government and would, with the consent of General Marston, enlist in the service of the Union; Second, those who would take the oath and whose homes lay safely within the Federal lines.

Just one week after receipt of the President's communication General Butler directed General Marston to present to every prisoner at Point Lookout the following questionnaire:

First. Do you desire to be sent South as a prisoner of war for exchange?
Second. Do you desire to take the oath of allegiance and parole, and enlist in the Army or Navy of the United States, and if so in which?
Third. Do you desire to take the oath and parole and be sent North to work on public works, under penalty of death, if found in the South before the end of the war?
Fourth. Do you desire to take the oath of allegiance and go to your home within the lines of the U. S. Army, under like penalty, if found South beyond those lines during the war?

Those prisoners answering the second question affirmatively were allowed to enlist in the service of the United States, and Lieutenant Frederick M. Norcross, an officer in the 30th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry who had been severely wounded at Plains Store near Port Hudson, La., in May, 1863, was detailed as recruiting officer at Point Lookout. Under date of March 11, 1864, General Butler reported that he already had nearly a regiment of Confederate prisoners recruited for the Federal service.

The soldiers thus enlisted were credited to various Northern towns and cities, a total of 355 being credited to Boston, Mass. Their names and records appear below. All served in what was known as the First Regiment United States Volunteer Infantry. This regiment did duty at Norfolk, Va., during the late summer of 1864, but was transferred in the fall of that year to Fort Rice, Dakota Territory where it was employed against the hostile Indians. Here it lost one man killed, one wounded, one drowned, and 34 who died of disease, most of the latter during the winter and spring following their arrival. The members of Companies B, C, D, E, H, and K were mustered out November 27, 1865, while those of Companies A, F, G, and I were mustered out May 10 and 21, 1866.

Aleshire, David F. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died April 3, 1865, at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, of disease.
Allen, Elias G. — Priv., Co. "D" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.
Allen, Franklin — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, Nov. 12, 1864, of disease.

Allen, John — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; moulder; enl. May 31, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; promoted Corpl., July 1, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1864.

Allen, Simon E. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Allison, David P. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 25; farmer; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 1, 1864.

Allred, James — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; farmer; enl. June 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 15, 1864.

Allred, Jonathan — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 28; farmer; enl. May 25, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Alvis, Richard — Priv., Co. "C" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Anderson, Samuel A. — Priv., Co. "G" — Res. —; credit Boston; 16; farmer; enl. June 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Sept. 25, 1865.


Andrews, William — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; farmer; enl. May 22, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Angel, Charles W. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; wagoner; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Anglen, Samuel H. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Arbigast, Ephraim — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Ayres, Tilghman — Priv., Co. "G" — Res. —; credit Boston; 44; farmer; enl. June 4, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Sept. 28, 1865.

Bailey, Henry — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 13, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Barnes, John — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. May 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out April 14, 1866.

Barnes, William — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 25; farmer; enl. May 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out April 14, 1866.

Beecher, Thornton W. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. May 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out April 14, 1866.

Bender, John L. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 32; farmer; enl. June 7, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Oct. 28, 1865.

Benson, John G. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. May 23, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, April 21, 1865, of disease.

Berry, Frank L. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; clerk; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Berry, Peter — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; clerk; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Besani, Besister — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; sailor; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Binkley, John T. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. May 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Bird, Major — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 23, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Bishop, John — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 29, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.


Bonati, Louis — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 45; painter; enl. May 22, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Brown, Bazwell — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 45; farmer; enl. May 27, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.


Bryant, James Q. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; Sergt., Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Buckley, William — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Burkett, John — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 35; laborer; enl. June 3, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.


Bush, Cornelius — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. June 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Calhoun, John B. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 37; stage driver; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Campbell, Martin — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. June 12, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Causton, Zephania — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 26, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Chambers, William B. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. June 1, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Cheek, Isaiah — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 26, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.


Clark, James M. — Priv., Co. "F" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Oct. 10, 1865.


Clewis, Absalom C. — Priv., Co. "C" — Res. —; credit Boston; 17; farmer; enl. June 4, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Cofer, James E. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. June 1, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., June 23, 1864; Sergt., July 30, 1865; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.
Coafi, Larkin — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 17; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Cole, John — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. May 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., June 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Corn, Ezekiel W. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 33; farmer; enl. June 1, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, March 4, 1865, of disease.


Crisp, Thomas C. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 37; farmer; enl. May 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Criswell, Francis M. — Priv., Co. "D" — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; miller; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Cross, William D. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; painter; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Cumby, John — Priv., Co. "E" — Res. —; credit Boston; 28; farmer; enl. June 13, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; wounded by Indians, at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, May 19, 1865; discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, Sept. 21, 1865.

Curry, Martin V. — Priv., Co. "G" — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. June 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Cutlum, Leonard — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Davis, Henderson — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Dawson, Thomas J. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. June 6, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Deans, William — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Dec. 12, 1865.


Denson, Duncan — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Dilworth, John Q. A. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; farmer; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, March 21, 1865, of disease.


Donovan, James — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 40; farmer; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, April 24, 1865, of disease.

Duling, William — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 25; farmer; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Edwards, Rollin A. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; clerk; enl. May 21, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Etheridge, Isaiah — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. June 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Evans, Obediah — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 34; farmer; enl. Jan. 23, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date July 11, 1865.

Farmer, Isaac — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, Feb. 21, 1865, of disease.


Fox, Patrick — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; laborer; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 25, 1864.


Fulgrum, Charles R. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; mechanic; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Gantt, Thomas J. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; farmer; enl. May 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out June 26, 1865.

Garner, Benjamin — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. May 23, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, March 10, 1865, of disease.


Gillespie, John — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; farmer; enl. May 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., June 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Goff, George W. — Priv., Co. "D" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. June 6, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Gooravin, Patrick — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; sailor; enl. May 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out April 14, 1866.

Gordon, Thomas — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; tobacconist; enl. June 10, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Gravaley, Hughes W. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Greyard, Willoughby — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out June 20, 1865.


Gunnels, William — Priv., Co. "B" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Haines, Patrick — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; laborer; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Sept. 23, 1865.

Hall, Robert E. — Priv., Co. "D" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 13, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Hall, William S. — Priv., Co. "B" — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Hammer, Joshua N. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; farmer; enl. June 1, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died while on furlough at Spiceland, Ind., Jany. 6, 1865, of disease.


Hancock, George W. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; farmer; enl. June 10, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted July 13, 1864.

Hand, James — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 30; laborer; enl. May 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; drummed out of service, June 20, 1865, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial.


Harrison, William — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; seaman; enl. May 27, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted July 27, 1864.

Hartness, Marcus M. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. June 1, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, Nov. 21, 1864, of disease.


Heater, Jacob — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. May 27, 1864, Point Lookout, Md. must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 16, 1864.


Henderson, George — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 16; farmer; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 1, 1864.

Hill, Green A. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 29; shoemaker; enl. April 25, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Hitchings, John — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; miner; enl. June 13, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Hoard, James W. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; farmer; enl. May 21, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Hollin, John — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. June 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Holllis, James — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, April 7, 1865, of disease.


Hotellen, Henry — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 28; farmer; enl. May 31, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, March 1, 1865, of disease.

Howard, Marshall W. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 29; farmer; enl. May 21, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out June 26, 1865.

Howard, Stephen — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 37; farmer; enl. June 7, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Howell, Samuel — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 3, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Hughes, William T. — Priv., Co. "F" — Res. —; credit Boston; 29; farmer; enl. June 6, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; killed by Indians at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, April 14, 1865, while on detached service with Co. "C" 1st U. S. Vol. Inf.

Humphries, Joseph — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; farmer; enl. June 1, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Hunshell, Jedediah G. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Sept. 22, 1865.


Hutson, Hezekiah — Priv., Co. "B" — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; farmer; enl. June 6, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865. Name also found as Hezekiah Hudson.

Ingram, Charles H. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; student; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out May 21, 1866.
Ingram, John B. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 30; farmer; enl. May 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., June 6, 1864; Sergt., Aug. 28, 1865; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Jerrold, Sidney — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. June 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Johnson, Charles P. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; painter; enl. May 21, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Johnson, James M. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; sailor; enl. May 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted July 25, 1864.


Jones, Amos A. — Priv., Co. "E" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Jones, William — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 43; farmer; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Kelly, Robert T. — Priv., Co. not shown —; Res. —; credit Boston; 28; weaver; enl. June 10, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory April 11, 1865, of disease. Name also borne as Kelley, Robert T.


Kirby, August — Priv., Co. "C" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; seaman; enl. June 15, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 21, 1864.

Kirchner, Jacob — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, Sept. 1, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Kirk, Benjamin — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; farmer; enl. June 6, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died June 16, 1865, of disease, on board steamer Yellow Stone, en route to St. Louis, Mo.


Lane, William A. — Priv., Co. "E" — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. June 7, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, April 24, 1865, of disease.

Latham, Enoch — Priv., Co. "F" — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; farmer; enl. June 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 10, 1866.


Lewis, John J. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 26, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted July 30, 1864.

Lewis, Theophilus — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; blacksmith; enl. May 26, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted July 30, 1864.


McCall, Robert H. — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 39; mechanic; enl. May 21, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, March 26, 1865, of disease.

McCarty, Florence — Priv., Co. “E” — Res. —; credit Boston; 40; laborer; enl. June 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


McCombs, David V. — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. May 31, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

McCormick, Robert — Priv., Co. “I” — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. May 27, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date May 26, 1865.

McCurry, Oliver — Priv., Co. “B” — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Marks, Joseph — Priv., Co. “I” — Res. —; credit Boston; 17; farmer; enl. May 27, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out June 20, 1865.

Martin, Henry — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; farmer; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan’y. 10, 1866.


Martin, Robert L. — Priv., Co. “F” — Res. —; credit Boston; 31; farmer; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. on Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, April 23, 1865.

Matheny, John — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. May 23, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Melone, William — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; farmer; enl. May 21, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died March 22, 1865, at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, of disease. Name also found as William Malone.


Milan, John — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; engineer; enl. June 1, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, May 5, 1865, of disease.


Mitchell, William D. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 27, 1865.

Monahan, Patrick — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 30; laborer; enl. May 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died May 4, 1865, at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, of disease.


Moore, Alfred W. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; farmer; enl. May 15, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted at Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1864.

Moore, Daniel J. — Priv., Co. "G" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. June 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Oct. 30, 1865.

Moran, Paul — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 22, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 23, 1864. Name also found as Moore and as Moreau.

Morris, Abraham — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. June 6, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 27, 1865.

Morris, Martin — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 25; farmer; enl. May 31, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 27, 1865.

Morrow, George — Priv., Co. "B" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 27, 1865.

Müller, Carl — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 31; seaman; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Oct. 30, 1865.

Mullins, Hezekiah — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 30; farmer; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out June 20, 1865.

Murchison, Hiram C. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 31; farmer; enl. June 2, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 27, 1865.


Murphy, Benjamin T. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 1, 1864.

Murran, Patrick — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 40; laborer; enl. May 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out May 21, 1866.

Musgrave, James — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. May 22, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 27, 1865.


Newman, Lexey P. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 16; farmer; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 27, 1865.

Nicks, Richard J. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. Feb. 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., Aug. 21, 1864; 1st Sergt., May 4, 1865; disch. to date Oct. 30, 1865.

Niswander, John W. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out June 26, 1865.

Noe, Daniel — Priv., Co. "A" — Res. —; credit Boston; 16; farmer; enl. June 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out May 10, 1866. Name also found as Daniel Nox.

Nugent, Lewis — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 20; farmer; enl. May 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted July 30, 1864.

O’Dere, William — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; farmer; enl. May 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 11, 1865. Name also found as William O’Dear.

Palmer, Joseph M. — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. June 4, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 27, 1865.

Parden, Franklin — Priv., Co. "C" — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; farmer; enl. June 2, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 27, 1865.

Parrish, William J. — Priv., Co. "D" — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out June 26, 1865.

Peavy, William — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 16; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must out May 21, 1866.

Perryman, John — Priv., Co. "H" — Res.; credit Boston; 28; mason; enl. May 20, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Petty, Allen — Priv., Co. "H" — Res.; credit Boston; 24; farmer; enl. May 21, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, April 8, 1865, of disease.


Pope, George M. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res.; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Pope, John — Priv., Co. "I" — Res.; credit Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.


Rantin, Charles C. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res.; credit Boston; 18; clerk; enl. May 27, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; appt’d. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Srg’t., March 1, 1865; 1st Srg’t., Oct. 30, 1865; must. out May 21, 1866.


Robinson, Caleb C. — Priv., Co. “I” — Res. —; credit Boston; 40; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out May 21, 1866.


Rye, William — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 19; farmer; enl. May 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 21, 1864.


Sandas, John — Priv., Co. “I” — Res. —; credit Boston; 40; tailor; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. on Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, May 2, 1865. Name also found as John Saunders.

Sanders, James D. — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 37; farmer; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Sands, Christopher C. — Priv., Co. “E” — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. June 4, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 15, 1865.


Sanford, Samuel W. — Priv., Co. “D” — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; seaman; enl. June 2, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Schmidt, August — Priv., Co. “I” — Res. —; credit Boston; 45; rope maker; enl. Jany. 29, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. on Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, May 4, 1865.

Schools, Leonard — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 40; farmer; enl. May 22, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Nov. 21, 1865.


Sechrist, Martin V. B. — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Seymour, Calvin — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 28; farmer; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out June 26, 1865.

Shanks, Henry — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 15, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Shanks, William — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; farmer; enl. June 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Shepard, Henry — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 17; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Shotwell, John R. A. — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 17; farmer; enl. June 1, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, Jany. 1, 1865, of disease.

Shower, Jacob — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. June 15, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865. True name Jacob Schour.
Shupe, James K. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

Shupe, William — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Sigman, Julius A. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corp., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out May 21, 1866.


Smith, George M. — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; farmer; enl. May 17, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Smith, James — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; farmer; enl. June 1, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Smith, John H. — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. Jan. 29, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866, as Thomas H. Smith.


Sneed, John — Priv., Co. "H" — Res. —; credit Boston; 18; wagoner; enl. May 19, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Southard, Weldon — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; tobacconist; enl. June 6, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Stokes, Collin — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; farmer; enl. May 31, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Stricklen, James — Priv., Co. "K" — Res. —; credit Boston; 24; farmer; enl. June 13, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Surratt, Josiah — Priv., Co. "I" — Res. —; credit Boston; 25; farmer; enl. March 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Oct. 30, 1865. Name also found as Isum Surratt.

Sweet, John W. — Priv., Co. "E" — Res. —; credit Boston; 30; farmer; enl. June 13, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Thompson, John — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 16; farmer; enl. June 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Thompson, Samuel — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; waterman; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Tomlinson, Hiram P. — Priv., Co. “I” — Res. —; credit Boston; 31; blacksmith; enl. May 27, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out May 21, 1866.


Vaughan, Alexander — Priv., Co. “F” — Res. —; credit Boston; 16; student; enl. June 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 10, 1866.

Vencil, William D. — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. May 21, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Verling, Joseph — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 27; baker; enl. June 15, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disc. to date Sept. 11, 1865.


Walston, Harrison C. — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. May 22, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; apptd. Sergt., June 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Ware, Archibald — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. June 1, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died en route to Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, Oct. 12, 1864, of disease.


White, Thomas — Priv., Co. “I” — Res. —; credit Boston; 23; farmer; enl. May 27, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.

White, Wiley — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 40; farmer; enl. May 30, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Williams, Adam — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 25; tanner; enl. June 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Sept. 20, 1865.

Williams, Aquilla — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. May 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.


Wilson, James P. — Priv., Co. “K” — Res. —; credit Boston; 21; farmer; enl. June 18, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; died at Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, May 23, 1865, of disease.

Wilson, James R. — Priv., Co. “B” — Res. —; credit Boston; 26; farmer; enl. June 14, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 28, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Windel, James H. — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 25; farmer; enl. May 24, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865. Name also found as James H. Windell.


Wise, Thomas — Priv., Co. “I” — Res. —; credit Boston; 17; machinist; enl. May 27, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 21, 1866.


Yates, Alfred — Priv., Co. “H” — Res. —; credit Boston; 22; farmer; enl. May 21, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865.

Young, James J. — Priv., Co. “I” — Res. —; credit Boston; 25; farmer; enl. May 28, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; must. June 6, 1864, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Sept. 22, 1865.

SECOND REGIMENT UNITED STATES VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


UNASSIGNED RECRUITS AND DRAFTED MEN


Gay, Elbridge L. — Unass. Recruit — Res. Mass.; 30; occu. —; drafted. July 13, 1863, at Boston; never reported after draft; surrendered May 9, 1865, under President’s Proclamation; must. out May 15, 1865, by tel. order War Department.


MASSACHUSETTS ENLISTMENTS IN VETERAN RESERVE CORPS  
(Originally the Invalid Corps.)

The Invalid Corps, which was the forerunner of the Veteran Reserve Corps, was organized under authority of General Order No. 105, War Department, dated April 28, 1863.

A similar corps had existed in Revolutionary times as is shown by a Resolve of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, adopted June 4, 1781, and concurred in by the Senate, July 6, 1781, providing that there be furnished to Captain Moses McFarland, commanding the Invalids doing duty in and about Boston, 146 pairs of overalls, 146 hunting frocks, 146 hats, 146 knapsacks, and 146 pairs of stockings, and that the same be charged to the United States.

The Invalid Corps of the Civil War period was created to make suitable use in a military or semi-military capacity of soldiers who had been rendered unfit for active field service on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but who were still fit for garrison or other light duty, and were, in the opinion of their commanding officers, meritorious and deserving.

Those serving in the Invalid Corps were divided into two classes: Class 1, partially disabled soldiers whose periods of service had not yet expired, and who were transferred directly to the Corps there to complete their terms of enlistment; Class 2, soldiers who had been discharged from the service on account of wounds, disease, or other disabilities, but who were yet able to perform light military duty and desired to do so. Such men were allowed, under General Order No. 105 above referred to, to enlist in the Invalid Corps. As the war went on it proved that the additions to the Corps hardly equaled the losses by discharge or otherwise, so it was finally ordered that men who had had two years of honorable service in the Army or Marine Corps might enlist in the Invalid Corps without regard to disability.

The records of Massachusetts soldiers in Class 1 above, i.e., those who were transferred to the Corps, will be found completed in the rosters of the companies in which they originally enlisted. The list which follows is made up of men who belonged to Class 2, those who actually enlisted in the Corps and were credited to municipalities in Massachusetts.

By General Order No. 111, dated March 18, 1864, the title Veteran Reserve Corps was substituted for that of Invalid Corps, and this title is used in almost every case in the present work, whether the reference is to transfers and enlistments prior to March 18, 1864, or to those made subsequent to that date.

The men serving in the Veteran Reserve Corps were organized into two battalions, the First Battalion including those whose disabilities were comparatively slight and who were still able to handle a musket and do some marching, also to perform guard or provost duty; the Second Battalion being made up of men whose disabilities were more serious, who had perhaps lost limbs or suffered some other grave injury. These latter were commonly employed as cooks, orderlies, nurses, or guards in public buildings. There were from first to last from two to three times as many men in the First Battalion as in the Second, and the soldiers in the First Battalion performed a wide variety of duties. They furnished guards for the Confederate prison camps at Johnson’s Island, Ohio, Elmira, N. Y., Point
Lookout, Md., and elsewhere. They furnished details to the provost marshals to arrest bounty jumpers and to enforce the draft. They escorted substitutes, recruits, and prisoners to and from the front. They guarded railroads, did patrol duty in Washington City, and even manned the defenses of the city during Early's raid in July, 1864.

An excellent sketch of the history of the Veteran Reserve Corps may be found in Volume V, Series III, of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, pages 543 to 568.

There were first and last twenty-four regiments in the Corps. In the beginning each regiment was made up of six companies of the First Battalion and four of the Second Battalion, but in the latter part of the war this method of organization was not strictly adhered to. The 18th Regiment, for example, which rendered exceptionally good service at Belle Plain, Port Royal, and White House Landing, Va., in the spring and early summer of 1864, and in or near Washington City in the latter part of the summer and through the fall of that year, was made up of only six Second Battalion companies.

In the following list the prior service of the soldier is not always shown, as in some cases he had served in an organization for some other State, and the details of his earlier enlistment do not appear upon our records. Where the prior service is known, reference is made to it.

Again, not all the men whose records appear below were residents of Massachusetts. Some resided and enlisted in other States, but were credited on the quota of Massachusetts and were paid bounties by this State. In every case where they are known to have served on the quota or to the credit of this Commonwealth their records are given.
ENLISTMENTS IN VETERAN RESERVE CORPS


Abbott, Daniel C. — Priv., 13th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Upton, Mass.; 34; farmer; enl. and must. June 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1865, as of Co. “A” 13th V. R. C. Also had service in Co. “E” 15th N. H. Inf.


Ackly, David C. — Priv., 187th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Ripon, Wis.; credit Worcester, Mass.; 32; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 13, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, April 25, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C. Name also borne as Ackley, David C.


124


Alexander, Matthew — Priv., Co. "E" 19th V. R. C. — Res. and credit, Boston, Mass.; 35; iron moulders; enl. and must. April 27, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.


Allison, Frank M. — Sergt., 75th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. — Res. Erie, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 24, 1864, as Private, Co. "D" 18th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown. Had prior service in Co. "B" 111th Penna. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.


Ard, Thomas — Priv., Co. "B" 1st V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.


Badger, James S. — Priv., 200th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Marston, Wis.; credit North Bridgewater, Mass.; 44; farmer; re-enlist. April 30, 1864, Rendezvous of Distribution, Va.; re-must. April 30, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private Co. "H" 14th V. R. C.


Bailey, Philo — Priv., 128th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Norfolk, Conn.; credit Walpole, Mass.; 22; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.; for 3 yrs.; deserted March 8, 1865, as Private, Co. “K” 7th V. R. C. Also had service in Co. “I” 7th Conn. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.


Baker, Amos — Priv., Co. “F” 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Savoy, Mass.; 46; painter; enl. and must. June 16, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability to date May 16, 1865.


Baker, Frank — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Cummington, Mass.; 40; baker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. “K” 10th V. R. C.

Baker, Paul — Priv., Unass. Detach. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Easthampton, Mass.; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Also had service in 2d N. Y. Cavalry.

Baker, Thomas — Priv., 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 38; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 12, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan'y. 25, 1866.


Ball, Edward L. — Priv., Co. “I” 9th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Feb. 6, 1866, as Corporal.


Ball, George W. — Priv., 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 12, 1864, from furlough, as Private, Co. “D” 18th V. R. C.


Ball, Lauman A. — Priv., Co. “G” 22d V. R. C. — Res. Augusta, Ohio; credit Boston, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 14, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out July 20, 1865, order War Dept. Also had service in Co. “A” 32d Ohio Inf.


Barlow, Robert S. — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Aug. 1, 1864; arrested Aug. 4, 1864; released Sept. 2, 1864, and sent to regt.: no further record found. Had prior service in Co. “B” 2d R. I. Inf. Also reported to have served in Co. “A” 7th R. I. Inf.


Barr, Simon B. — Sergt., Co. “D” 9th V. R. C. — Res. Holli-daysburg, Penn.; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; carpenter; re-enlist. and re-must. April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as 1st Sergeant. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Barr, William — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. and credit, Southbridge, Mass.; 38; laborer; enl. and must. June 7, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. “C” 19th V. R. C. Had prior service in 2d Del. Inf.


Bartlett, George H. — Priv., Co. "G" 13th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Medway, Mass.; 35; cordwainer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Aug. 22, 1865. Also had service in 2d Maine Inf.


Bascn, James — Priv., 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Allison, Mich.; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Jan'y. 31, 1866, as Private, 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Bauer, Lewis — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. France; credit Great Barrington, Mass.; 32; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Dec. 11, 1864, Concord, N. H., as Private, Co. "H" 13th V. R. C. Also had service in 6th N. Y. Arty.


Beard, Andrew J. — Priv., 193d Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Peru, Ill.; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 6, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Aug. 16, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.

Beard, Peter — Priv., Unass. Detach. V. R. C. — Res. Westmoreland Co., Penn.; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 45; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Feb. 1, 1866, as Private, 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Beaver, Anthony J. — Priv., 69th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Huntington Co., Penna.; credit East Bridgewater, Mass.; 29; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 16, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1865, as 1st Srgt., 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Becker, Jacob — Priv., Co. "E" 6th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 20; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 13, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Aug. 26, 1865.


Becker, John — Priv., Co. "I" 20th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 46; farmer; re-enlist. June 7, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; re-must. June 20, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 18, 1865.


Beissert, Herman — Priv., 69th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Berks Co., Penna.; credit Carlisle, Mass.; 44; baker; enl. and must. May 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out June 5, 1866, as Private, 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Betzler, Andrew — Priv., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 42; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 28, 1864, Portland, Maine, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Birdsall, Charles L. — Priv., Co. "C" 19th V. R. C. — Res. New Canaan, Conn.; credit Boston, Mass.; 32; blacksmith; re-enlist. and re-must. April 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 20, 1865, while on furlough. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Birdsall, James G. — Priv., Co. "G" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 45; mechanic; enr. and must. Sept. 29, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1864. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Birmingham, William — Priv., Unav. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 44; soap boiler; enr. and must. May 10, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 16, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 18th V. R. C.


Blakeley, Alfred — Corp., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 20; clerk; re-enlist. and re-must. May 28, 1864, Portland, Me., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 30, 1865. Had prior service in 13th V. R. C.


Boesch, John — Priv., Co. "D" 6th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 30; confectioner; enl. and must. April 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 10, 1865.


Bolkart, John — Priv., Co. "B" 1st V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 30; moulder; enl. April 4, 1864; must April 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; died May 6, 1864.


Booth, George — Priv., 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Cass Co., Iowa; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 10, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 11, 1865, as Private, Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.


Boyer, Andrew — Priv., 131st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Mercer, Penna.; credit Waltham, Mass.; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. May 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as Corporal, Co. "D" 11th V. R. C.


Boyle, Thomas — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Fitchburg, Mass.; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 23, 1865, as Private, Co. "A" 3d V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Boynton, John G. — Priv., Co. "H" 13th V. R. C. — Res. Pittston, Maine; credit Raynham, Mass.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date May 16, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Brackett, Joel W. — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Brimfield, Mass.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as Private, Co. "K" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in 5th Maine Inf.


Bradley, Isaac — Priv., 113th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. and credit Norton, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, as Private, Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.


Brahm, Charles — Priv., Co. "G" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 38; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 20, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs. must. out Nov. 17, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Brand, Conrad — Priv., 154th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 22; baker; re-enlist and re-must. May 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jany. 29, 1866, as Private, 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Brant, Britton — Priv., Co. "A" 3d V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Charlestown, Mass.; 48; mason; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; dish. to date Oct. 21, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Brayton, Edwin — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. and credit Weymouth, Mass.; 44; policeman; enl. and must. June 4, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; died of disease, July 6, 1864, Boston. Had prior service in 11th N. Y. Inf.

Brazelle, James — Priv., Co. "K" 3d V. R. C. — Res. and credit, Boston, Mass.; 42; tailor; re-enlist. and re-must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, May 9, 1864, as Private, 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., Detroit, Mich.


Bresland, Neal — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Middleboro, Mass.; 47; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; dish. Dec. 1, 1864, as Private, Co. "K" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in 16th Wis. Inf.


Briery, John — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Westford, Mass.; 43; spinner; enl. and must. July 29, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1864, as Private, Co. “G” 13th V. R. C.


Brighton, Samuel — Priv., Co. “I” 22d V. R. C. — Res. Ohio; credit Boston, Mass.; 37; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 9, 1864, for 3 yrs., at Washington, D. C.; must out Nov. 14, 1865.


Brion, Louis — Priv., Co. “C” 1st V. R. C. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Boston, Mass.; 33; painter; re-enlist. and re-must. April 13, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Dec. 8, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Brizel, Gottfried — Priv., Co. “A” 7th V. R. C. — Res. Germany; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. June 16, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1864.


Brohol, Mathias — Serg't, 1st V. R. C. — Res. Michigan; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; miner; re-enlist. and re-must. April 13, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as 1st Serg't, Co. "C" 1st V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Brown, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 31; soldier; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Sept. 21, 1866, as 1st Serg't, 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C. Had prior service in Regular Army.


Brown, Ralph M. — Priv., Co. "E" 6th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit, Mass.; 46; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 13, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 18, 1865.


Buchler, Gottlieb — Priv., 22d V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 52; shoemaker; re-enlist. and re-must. April 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 22d V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Buckley, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. and credit Melrose, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. May 27, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted July 8, 1864, Boston, Mass. Had prior service in 14th U. S. Inf.


MASSACHUSETTS ENLISTMENTS IN VETERAN RESERVE CORPS 139
Bullock, Luther E. — Sergt., Co. "E" 9th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Cambridge, Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; dish. for disability, July 1, 1865, as 1st Sergt., Co. "E" 9th V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Burke, John — Priv., 82d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; laborer; re-enlist. April 26, 1864, Fairfax Seminary, Va.; re-must. April 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; dish. to date Aug. 1, 1865, as Private, Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.


MASSACHUSETTS ENLISTMENTS IN VETERAN RESERVE CORPS


Caddow, William — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit West Springfield, Mass.; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 2d N. Y. Inf.


Callahan, John — Priv., Co. "I" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 17, 1865, order War Dept. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Cameron, Thomas — Priv., 37th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit New Marlboro, Mass.; 45; rope maker; re-enlist. and re-must. April 28, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, July 18, 1865, as Sergeant, 37th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Campbell, Thomas — Drummer, Co. "F" 1st V. R. C. — Res.—; credit Taunton, Mass.; 15; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, as Musician, 7th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


Canniff, Andrew — Priv., 187th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Lynchburg, Ohio; credit Worcester, Mass.; 37; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 12, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as Private, Co. "A" 9th V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Carbery, Peter — Priv., Co. "E" 20th V. R. C. — Res. Brooklyn, New York; 33; storekeeper; re-enlist. and re-must. April 19, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 21, 1865.


Carrington, Nathaniel — Priv., Co. "H" 9th V. R. C. — Res. Salamanca, N. Y.; credit Boston, Mass.; 18; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Dec. 23, 1865, as Private, 36th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Carson, John — Priv., Co. "B" Ist V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 41; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 7, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Sept. 1, 1865.


Casey, Michael — Priv., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Hingham, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 3, 1863, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865.


Cavanagh, Peter — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Longmeadow, Mass.; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 12th V. R. C. Had prior service 65th N. Y. Inf.


Chase, Gideon B. — Priv., Co. "F" 20th V. R. C. — Res. Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 21, 1865.

Chase, Jarvis — Priv., Co. "A" 3d V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Great Barrington, Mass.; 46; tailor; enl. and must. Jan'y. 12, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 23, 1865. Also had service in 47th N. Y. Inf.

Chase, Orange M. — Priv., Co. "G" 11th V. R. C. — Res. Bradford, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 38; grocer; enl. and must. April 29, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1864, as Private, Co. "F" 7th V. R. C.

Chatman, Jerome A. — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 29, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 4th Maine Inf.


Cleveland, Stratton — Priv., 37th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit New Marlboro, Mass.; 43; farmer; enl. and must. to date April 28, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 20, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.

Clextton, Thomas — Priv., Co. "C" 7th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Dorchester, Mass.; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865. See 5th Battery, Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).

Clezoth, John — Priv., Co. "K" 24th V. R. C. — Res. Livingston Co., Ill.; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 34; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 20, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Sept. 5, 1866, as Private, 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


Cobett, James W. — Priv., 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Bradford, Mass.; credit Stoneham, Mass.; 19; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 6, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Jan. 25, 1866, as Corp., 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Compton, Silas — Priv., Co. "B" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Methuen, Mass.; 23; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. June 22, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.

Comte, Peter — Priv., Co. "E" 1st V. R. C. — Res. Meadville, Penn.; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 49; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 21, 1865.


Conlan, Thomas — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Barre, Mass.; 42; laborer; enl. and must. June 28, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as Private, Co. "I" 6th V. R. C. Had prior service in 2d N. Y. Arty.


Conly, Francis — Priv., Co. "C" 13th V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 49; gardener; re-enlist. and re-must. April 28, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted June 25, 1864, Boston, Mass.

Conn, Joseph — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 42; lawyer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record. Had prior service in 87th N. Y. Inf.


Converse, George W. — Priv., 13th V. R. C. — Res. Delaware, Ohio; credit Gardner, Mass.; 38; laborer; re-enlist. May 9, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. May 11, 1864, Boston; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.


Coogan, Timothy — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. and credit Plymouth, Mass.; 37; sailor; enl. and must. June 7, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "C" 19th V. R. C. Had prior service in 3d R. I. Arty.


Cook, Richard — Priv., Co. "I" 9th V. R. C. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; credit Randolph, Mass.; 43; morocco dresser; enl. and must. to date Nov. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Sept. 5, 1865, as Private, 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


Cooper, Preston — Serg't., Co. "F" 13th V. R. C. — Res. Minneapolis, Minn.; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 25, 1864, Concord, N. H., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as 1st Serg't., Co. "F" 13th V. R. C.


Corans, John — Priv., Co. "F" 14th V. R. C. — Res. Penna.; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 29; farmer; re-enlist. April 21, 1864, Rendezvous of Distribution, Va.; re-must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; prom. Corpl., April 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Serg't., Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.


Coul, George — Priv., Co. "I" 9th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 40; machinist; re-enlist. May 6, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; re-must. May 6, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 18, 1865.


Creeley, Jacob — Priv., 123d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit North Bridgewater, Mass.; 21; soldier; re-enlist. and re-must. May 4, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan. 29, 1866, as Private, 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Crouth, David — Priv., 78th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; blacksmith; re-enlist. and re-must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.

Crowder, John E. — Sergt., 193d Co. 1st Battl. V. R. C. — Res. Le Moyne Co., Iowa; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 6, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as Sergt., Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.


Culleton, James — Priv., 2d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; credit Boston, Mass.; 42; shoemaker; re-enlist. and re-must. May 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 9th V. R. C.


Culp, Benjamin F. — Priv., Co. "H" 11th V. R. C. — Res. Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; miner; re-enlist. and re-must. April 27, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan. 29, 1866, as Private, 16th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Curley, Matthew — Priv., Co. "D" 9th V. R. C. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; credit Boston, Mass.; 45; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 18, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Curran, John — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Dana, Mass.; 36; laborer; enl. and must. June 25, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as Private, Co. "F" 9th V. R. C. Also had service in 17th N. Y. Inf.


Daniels, William — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Mansfield, Mass.; 47; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Sept. 26, 1865, as Private, Co. "C" 7th V. R. C. Had prior service in 8th N. H. Inf.


Davis, Shepard — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. and credit Medway, Mass.; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 20, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1864, as Private, 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in 5th Maine Inf.


Davis, William J. — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. — ; credit Northbridge, Mass.; 20; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record. Had prior service in 5th N. Y. Inf.


DeFore, John — Priv., 101st Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penn.; credit Boston, Mass.; 47; shoe dealer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 27, 1864, Washington, D.C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 25, 1865, as Private, Co. "1" 16th V. R. C.


Delaney, Matthew — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Orleans, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as Private, Co. "K" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in 7th U. S. Inf.


Dellabaugh, James — Priv., 114th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C. — Res. Lansing, Mich.; credit Sharon, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 4, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan'y. 31, 1866, as Private, 8th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Devlin, John — Priv., Co. "E" 1st V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Foxboro, Mass.; 26; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. to date April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. date June 18, 1865, as Private, Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.


Diebold, Martin — Priv., Co. "F" 21st V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 42; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Aug. 30, 1866, as Private, 2d Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


Dill, Harman J. — Priv., Co. "K" 3d V. R. C. — Res. Auburn, Me.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; joiner; enl. and must. to date April 24, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. "D" 7th V. R. C.


Dillon, John P. — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York; credit Groton, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 12th V. R. C. Also had service in 1st N. J. Cavalry.


Dinnen, Patrick — Priv., 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; credit Boston, Mass.; 45; farmer; enl. April 28, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; must. April 28, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out May 2, 1866, as Private, 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., as Patrick Dennen.

Dinsmore, William — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit West Boylston, Mass.; 33; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 3d V. R. C. Had prior service in 4th U. S. Arty.


Donahue, Thomas — Priv., Co. "B" 1st V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 48; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, as Private, 7th Indpt. V. R. C.


Donigan, Thomas — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Sharon, Mass.; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. "C" 12th V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Donley, Giles G. — Priv., 204th Co. 1st Battin. V. R. C. — Res. Howell, Mich.; credit Waltham, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; re-enlist. and re-must. May 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out May 2, 1866, as Private, 8th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Donley, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Charlestown, Mass.; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 23, 1865, as Private, Co. “A” 3d V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Donnally, Edward — Priv., 3d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; carpenter; re-enlist. and re-must. to date May 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1865.


Doran, Hugh — Priv., 7th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Sharon, Mass.; 41; weaver; re-enlist. and re-must. May 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jany. 29, 1866, as Private, 19th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Dorn, Henry — Priv., 7th V. R. C. — Res. Fayetteville, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 16, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. “K” 7th V. R. C.

Dougherty, Francis P. — Priv., Co. “A” 14th V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Bridgewater, Mass.; 18; plumber; re-enlist. and re-must. to date April 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.


Doyle, William — Priv., 99th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. — ; age — ; occu. — ; re-enlist. and re-must. Sept. 29, 1863, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1865, as Private, Co. "K" 2d V. R. C.


Dubey, Charles — Priv., 113th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; credit Westford, Mass.; 52;farrier; enl. and must. May 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan'y. 29, 1866, as Private, 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Duffy, James — Priv., 70th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Monson, Ohio; credit Boston, Mass.; 43; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; dishonorably discharged, Aug. 18, 1865, sentence Genl. Court Martial, as Private, Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.


Dunnagan, Peter — Priv., 144th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; credit Boston, Mass.; 54; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 30, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Dec. 23, 1865, as Private, 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Durand, Alonzo — Priv., 9th V. R. C. — Res. Erie City, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 34; teamster; re-enlist. and re-must. April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date July 28, 1865, as Private, Co. "A" 9th V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Dutcher, Washington J. — Priv., 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Ashtabula, Ohio; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 26; sailor; enl. and must. April 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 29, 1865, as Private, 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Eagan, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Orleans, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct. 13, 1864, as Private, Co. “H” 13th V. R. C. Name also borne as James Egan. See Ordnance Corps, U. S. A.


Eckert, Michael S. — Priv., Co. “F” 6th V. R. C. — Res. Clinton, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 29; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 7, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 8, 1865.

Eckhart, Robert — Priv., Co. “H” 22d V. R. C. — Res. Wisconsin; credit North Bridgewater, Mass.; 30; boatman; re-enlist. and re-must. May 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 13, 1865.


 Emerson, Josiah H. — Music., Co. "F" 14th V. R. C. — Res. Maine; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 50; farmer; enl. April 21, 1864, Rendezvous of Distribution, Va.; must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.


 Endres, Otto — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Groveland, Mass.; 30; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. "K" 10th V. R. C. Had prior service in 7th N. Y. Inf.


 English, Henry — Corp., 113th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. — Res. and credit Boston, Mass.; 27; painter; re-enlist. and re-must. April 13, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, as Private, Co. "I" 2d V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Esenberger, Rudolph — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; dishonorably discharged, July 1, 1865, sentence Genl. Court Martial. Had prior service in a N. Y. organization.


Evans, Jacob — Priv., 38th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; moulder; re-enlist. and re-must. May 10, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Dec. 28, 1865, as Private, 38th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Farrington, James W. — Priv., 99th Co. 2d Battla. V. R. C. — Res. Franklin Co., Wis.; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 39; lumberman; enl. and must. May 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as Private, Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.


Fendt, John — Priv., Co. "G" 3d V. R. C. — Res. Sheboygan, Wis.; credit Medway, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. May 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.


Ferguson, Peter — Priv., Co. "G" 13th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Savoy, Mass.; 33; laborer; enl. and must. June 16, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 17, 1865. Had prior service in 63d N. Y. Inf.


Fink, William — Priv., 1st Battl. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Dennis, Mass.; 29; confectioner; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. "F" 18th V. R. C. Name also borne as William Finck. Had prior service in 1st Mo. Arty.

Finkelman, August — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res.; —; credit Stowe, Mass.; 35; painter; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 119th N. Y. Inf.


Fitts, Robert — Priv., Co. "G" 22d V. R. C. — Res. Hardinsville, Ill.; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. June 16, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 17, 1865. Had prior service in 7th Missouri Inf. transf. to V. R. C.


Fitzgerald, Peter — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in Co. "B" 61st N. Y. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.

Fitzgerald, William — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Worcester, Mass.; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 82d N. Y. Vols.; and subsequent service in V. R. C., to the credit of Penna.

Fitzpatrick, Patrick — Priv., Co. "K" 1st V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 38; laborer; enl. and must. May 4, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 19th V. R. C.

Fitzsimmons, Michael — Priv., 113th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Blackstone, Mass.; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. May 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 20, 1865, as Private, Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.


Fleming, Michael — Priv., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Hingham, Mass.; 26; sailor; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 30, 1865.


Fynn, Thomas — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; credit Westfield, Mass.; 34; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. "C" 12th V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Foertsch, Robert — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Northampton, Mass.; 30; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "H" 10th V. R. C. Had prior service in 38th N. Y. Inf.


Fogg, Llewellyn W. — Priv., Co. "B" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Blandford, Mass.; 20; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. Aug. 27, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Aug. 31, 1866, as Private, 6th Indpt. Co. V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "H" 1st Maine Cavalry, transf. to V. R. C.


Foley, Alexander — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Springfield, Mass.; 29; shoemaker; re-enlist. and re-must. Sept. 15, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in V. R. C.; also subsequent service in V. R. C.


Foley, John — Priv., Co. "B" 13th V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Gardner, Mass.; 24; plasterer; re-enlist. May 9, 1864, Boston; must. May 11, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out May 8, 1867, as Corpl., 6th Indpt. Co. V. R. C. Had prior service in 9th N. Y. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.

Foley, Thomas — Priv., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Hingham, Mass.; 49; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1863, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865.


Forester, Frederick — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Monson, Mass.; 32; barkeeper; enl. and must. Jan. 19, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 23, 1865, as Private, Co. "A" 3d V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Forrest, Bernard — Priv., 37th Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C. — Res. Belgium; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 43; laborer; enl. and must. April 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.


Foster, Lewis — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; dishonorably discharged, July 24, 1865, as Private, Co. “K” 13th V. R. C. — Had prior service in 2d N. H. Inf.


Fostner, Jacob — Priv., Co. “D” 19th V. R. C. — Res. Easton, Penn.; credit Boston, Mass.; 20; boatman; re-enlist. and re-must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.

Foulks, Robert — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Charlestown, Mass.; 35; sugar baker; enl. and must. Jan’y. 20, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 23, 1865, as Private, Co. “A” 3d V. R. C. — Had prior service in 1st N. Y. Inf.


Francis, Joseph H. — Priv., Co. “G” 20th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 21; seaman; re-enlist. June 15, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.; must. out June 20, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Aug. 3, 1865.


Freeland, Robert — Priv., Co. “K” 20th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 21; laborer; re-enlist. June 15, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.; re-must. June 20, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va., for 3 yrs.; deserted March 31, 1865, Point Lookout, Md.

Freeman, William — Priv., Co. “A” 3d V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Charlestown, Mass.; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Jan’y. 19, 1863, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 23, 1865. — Had prior service in V. R. C.


Fuller, Henry — Priv., 39th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. — Res. Monroe, Wis.; credit Norton, Mass.; 30; machinist; re-enlist. and re-must. May 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Dec. 19, 1865, as Private, 14th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Gallaher, Daniel — Priv., 1st V. R. C. — Res. New York; credit Boston, Mass.; 42; coachman; re-enlist. and re-must. April 13, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, as Private, 7th Indpt. Co. V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Gares, James — Priv., Co. "F" 6th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 7, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 8, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Gerah, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. June 20, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "B" 3d N. H. Inf.


Gibson, Andrew — Priv., 200th Co. 1st Battlin. V. R. C. — Res. Chickasaw, Ohio; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 29; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 22, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "H" 14th V. R. C.


Gilbert, Benjamin F. — Priv., 208th Co. 1st Battlin. V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Sharon, Mass.; 20; bricklayer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.


Gilhooley, Michael — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Springfield, Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.


Glance, John — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Millbury, Mass.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as Private, Co. "K" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in 59th N. Y. Inf.


Glennoy, John — Priv., 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 39; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 19, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 18th V. R. C.


Glynn, Michael — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York; credit Stowe, Mass.; 32; cooper; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. "D" 12th V. R. C. Had prior service in 48th N. Y. Inf.


Goggins, James — Priv., Co. "D" 7th V. R. C. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; credit Boston, Mass.; 38; laborer; enl. and must. June 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>V. R. C.</th>
<th>Res.</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;F&quot;</td>
<td>14th V. R. C.</td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>March 31, 1864</td>
<td>Boxborough</td>
<td>19 yrs.</td>
<td>Engineer; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1864, Indianapolis, Ind., as Private, Co. &quot;I&quot; 2d V. R. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>V. R. C.</td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>June 18, 1863</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>3 yrs.</td>
<td>Must. out Nov. 15, 1864, Indianapolis, Ind., as Private, Co. &quot;I&quot; 2d V. R. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Patrick</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;F&quot;</td>
<td>14th V. R. C.</td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>April 21, 1864</td>
<td>Philadelphia, Penna.</td>
<td>26 yrs.</td>
<td>Shoemaker; enl. April 21, 1864, Rendezvous of Distribution, Va.; Must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 11, 1865.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Graham, James — Priv., Unass. Detach. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Worcester, Mass.; 21; longshoreman; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; reported present with company March and April, 1865; no further record found. Had prior service in 102d N. Y. Inf.


Green, J. Smith — Priv., Co. "K" 24th V. R. C. — Res. Chatham, Ohio; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 34; blacksmith; re-enlist. and re-must. April 20, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 9, 1865. Name also borne as Jonathan S. Green.


Greene, Mark H. — Priv., 14th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. — Res. Gurney, Me.; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; sailor; re-enlist. and re-must. April 30, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1865, as Private, 45th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Gunn, Dennis — Priv., Co. “I” 7th V. R. C. — Res. Lake City, Minn.; credit Worcester, Mass.; 20; saddler; enr. and must. May 16, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 20, 1864, Buffalo, N. Y.


Harbeck, Anton — Priv., Co. "G" 1st V. R. C. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 24, 1864, from furlough.


Harrison, Andrew — Priv., Co. "G" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Beverly, Mass.; 40; lawyer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Sept. 1, 1864. Also had service in 95th N. Y. Inf.


Hart, Daniel — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 44; boatman; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "G" 24th V. R. C. Had prior service in 99th N. Y. Inf.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Michael B.</td>
<td>Priv., Co. &quot;G&quot;</td>
<td>13th V. R. C. - Res. — ; credit Charlton, Mass.; 38; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. Oct. 5, 1863, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, May 10, 1865.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heer, Jacob</td>
<td>Priv., V. R. C.</td>
<td>Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 34; engraver; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. &quot;E&quot; 12th V. R. C. Had prior service in 1st Regt. (Berdan's) U. S. Sharpshooters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegeman, George</td>
<td>Priv., V. R. C.</td>
<td>Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 44; smith; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. &quot;D&quot; 12th V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heickel, Houston</td>
<td>Priv., 2d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.</td>
<td>Res. Clearfield Co., Penn.; credit Boston, Mass.; 27; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 6, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Dec. 4, 1865, as Private, Co. &quot;H&quot; 3d V. R. C.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Hensel, Herman — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Millbury, Mass.; 48; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "H" 10th V. R. C. Had prior service in 19th V. R. C.


Herman, Charles — Priv., Co. "B" 22d V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; chemist; re-enlist. and re-must. April 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 2, 1864. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Hicks, Lawrence — Priv., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Hingham, Mass.; 53; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1863, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 30, 1865.


Hiestand, Jacob — Priv., Co. "K" 19th V. R. C. — Res. Lancaster, Ohio; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. June 17, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date June 7, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "F" 17th Ohio Inf., transf. to V. R. C.


Higgins, John — Priv., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. May 28, 1864, Portland, Me., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 30, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Hill, John L. — Priv., Co. "G" 3d V. R. C. — Res. Tyrone City, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 49; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 29, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Feb. 1, 1866, as Private, 14th Co. 2d Batt'n. V. R. C.


Hinds, Calvin — Priv., Co. "B" 13th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Amesbury, Mass.; 19; clerk; enl. and must. May 25, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865. Had prior service in 52d N. Y. Inf.


Hinz, Bernhard — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Charlestown, Mass.; 32; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted April 5, 1865, Boston, Mass. Had prior service in 54th N. Y. Inf.


Hitchcock, James — Priv., 101st Co. 2d Battltn. V. R. C. — Res. New York; credit Boston, Mass.; 44; coachman; enl. and must. April 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1865, as Private, Co. "I" 16th V. R. C.


Hoffman, Germanus — Priv., Co. "G" 16th V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 29; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Aug. 6, 1865. Had prior service in 115th N. Y. Inf.


Hofman, Jacob — Priv., Co. "D" 9th V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 52; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, as Private, 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


Hooker, George — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 28; perfumer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Private, Co. "D" 12th V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Hopkins, Joseph — Priv., Co. "G" 22d V. R. C. — Res. Genoa, Ohio; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out to date Sept. 11, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "G" 5th Kansas Inf., transf. to V. R. C.


Hotey, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit Longmeadow, Mass.; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "G" 7th V. R. C. Had prior service in 70th N. Y. Inf.


Howard, Norman C. — Priv., 123d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C. — Res. Fond du Lac, Wis.; credit Walpole, Mass.; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. April 29, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, as Private, 42d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Hurley, John — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Longmeadow, Mass.; 47; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 17, 1865, order War Dept. Had prior service in 87th Penna. Inf.


Hutchinson, George B. — Priv., Co. "C" 13th V. R. C. — Res. — ; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Nov. 29, 1864, while on furlough. Had prior service in 19th Ill. Inf.


Ingham, Edward — Priv., Co. "D" 20th V. R. C. — Res. Wilmington, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 47; weaver; re-enlist. April 14, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; re-must. to date April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 21, 1865.


Jackson, Philip — Priv., 135th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penn.; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. May 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan. 29, 1866, as Private, 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Jacoby, Edward — Priv., 82d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. York, Penn.; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; carpenter; re-enlist. May 9, 1864, Fairfax Seminary, Va.; must. May 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan. 31, 1866, as Private, 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Janson, Frederick — Priv., Unass. Detach. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Great Barrington, Mass.; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 10, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 95th N. Y. Inf.


Johnson, James — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Waltham, Mass.; 30; comb maker; enl. and must. June 29, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record. Had prior service in 165th N. Y. Inf.


Johnson, Thomas J. — Priv., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 20; brickmaker; re-enlist. and re-must. May 28, 1864, Portland, Me., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as Sergt., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Jones, Comly R. — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Dunstable, Mass.; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record. Correct name Comly R. Jones. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cavalry.


Keehan, Martin — Priv., 1st V. R. C. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Taunton, Mass.; 55; soldier; enl. and must. June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; no further record found.


Keller, Samuel — Priv., Co. “E” 1st V. R. C. — Res. Germany; credit Foxboro, Mass.; 46; baker; re-enlist. and re-must. to date April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 21, 1865.


Kinney, Andrew — Priv., Co. "K" 19th V. R. C. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; credit Ludlow, Mass.; 44; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. to date May 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.


Lane, Timothy — Priv., Co. "I" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 46; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 17, 1865. Had prior service in 31st N. Y. Inf.

Lang, Adam B. — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Leonimster, Mass.; 31; tailor; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in 175th N. Y. Inf.


Lange, Frederick A. — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Groton, Mass.; 38; carriage maker; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "E" 12th V. R. C. Had prior service in Ordnance Corps, U. S. A.


Langmaid, David — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. and credit Roxbury, Mass.; 51; farmer; enl. and must. June 2, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 22, 1865, as Private, Co. "I" 6th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "C" 7th N. H. Inf.


Lavery, James — Priv., Co. "I" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted Nov. 21, 1864. Had prior service in 93d N. Y. Inf.


Leahy, John — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Plymouth, Mass.; 35; soldier; enl. and must. July 22, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 99th N. Y. Inf.


Ledy, Andrew — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Westfield, Mass.; 43; bricklayer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "E" 12th V. R. C. Had prior service in 73d N. Y. Inf.

Ledy, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; credit Great Barrington, Mass.; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 16, 1865, as Priv. Musician, of 7th V. R. C. Had prior service in 5th N. Y. Inf.


Lehr, Anthony — Priv., Unass. Detach. V. R. C. — Res. Erie, Penna.; credit East Bridgewater, Mass.; 46; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 6, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1865, as Privates, 14th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Lewis, Alexander — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; credit Charlestown, Mass.; 42; body maker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 19, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Dec. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "F" 3d V. R. C. Had prior service in 67th N. Y. Inf.


Logan, James — Priv., Co. "G" 13th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Harvard, Mass.; 34; porter; enl. and must. June 1, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Aug. 31, 1866, as Private, 6th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


Lyman, Charles — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 37; rag picker; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; assigned to Co. “E” 18th V. R. C., date not shown; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865. Had prior service in 54th N. Y. Inf.


Lynch, Patrick — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. Boston, Mass.; credit North Bridgewater, Mass.; 49; laborer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. See Co. “G” 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mo.).


McBeke, James — Priv., 1st V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 33; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. “C” 1st V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


McCabe, George — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. May 29, 1865, rejected recruit. Had prior service in 14th N. Y. Cavalry.

McCabe, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Groveland, Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. “H” 10th V. R. C. Had prior service in 38th N. Y. Infantry.


McCann, John — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Gardner, Mass.; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 2d Maine Vols.; and V. R. C.; and subsequent services in V. R. C., to the credit of Penna. and Rhode Island.


McCarthy, James — Priv., 1st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Waltham, Mass.; 28; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; furloughed May 5, 1864, for 30 days; and deserted, as of Co. “D” 11th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. “B” 88th N. Y. Inf.


McCue, Michael — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Southboro, Mass.; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 30, 1865, order War Dept. Had prior service in 82d N. Y. Inf.


McDonald, Donald — Priv., Co. "E" 1st V. R. C. — Res. Lewiston Falls, Me.; credit Foxboro, Mass.; 25; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. to date April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 24, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "K" 5th Maine Inf.


McDonald, James — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. and credit Plymouth, Mass.; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. June 7, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; absent without leave, date not shown; enlisted Oct. 12, 1864, in V. R. C., to the credit of Maine; and was must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as of "D" 13th V. R. C. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


McDonald, John J. — Priv., Co. "D" 19th V. R. C. — Res. Seneca Co., Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. to date April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.


McGaney, James — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Charlestown, Mass.; 46; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 36th N. Y. Inf.


Mack, Daniel G. — Priv., 2d Battl'n. V. R. C. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "D" 18th V. R. C.


McKens, Patrick — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Dennis, Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted April 12, 1865, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C. Had prior service in 29th Penna. Inf.


McKinley, David — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Princeton, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 159th N. Y. Inf.

McLally, John — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Springfield, Mass.; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. "K" 10th V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


McLaughlin, Patrick — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Groveland, Mass.; 41; mason; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Sept. 5, 1866, order War Dept. Had prior service in 47th N. Y. Inf.


McManus, John — Priv., 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 30, 1865, order War Dept. Had prior service in U. S. Cavalry.


McNally, Matthew — Priv., Co. "I" 3d V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Westford, Mass.; 38; porter; enl. and must. to date May 7, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Private, Co. "E" 7th V. R. C.


McNarland, Michael — Priv., Co. "C" 13th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Southboro, Mass.; 47; porter; enl. and must. June 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 17, 1865, as Corporal. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf. Name also found as Michael McNerland.


McRickleards, Joseph — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 33; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Jan'y. 4, 1865, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C. Had prior service in 74th N. Y. Inf.; and V. R. C.


Maguire, Joseph — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; credit Westfield, Mass.; 26; plasterer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in V. R. C.
Maher, James — Priv., Co. "A" 1st V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1863, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Aug. 6, 1866, as of 7th Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


Mahoney, Dennis — Priv., 13th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Millbury, Mass.; 22; hostler; enl. and must. June 11, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted June 20, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Marbaker, James M. — Priv., Co. "K" 19th V. R. C. — Res. Delavan, Wis.; credit Boston, Mass.; 46; carpenter; enl. and must. June 17, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as Corpl., Co. "K" 19th V. R. C.


Martin, James — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Canton, Mass.; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 25th N. Y. Inf.


Mathewson, Martin — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Otis, Mass.; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; discharged to date Sept. 1, 1865, as of Co. “K” 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. “G” 3d Md. Inf.


Miller, Jacob M. — Priv., Co. "B" 13th V. R. C. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; credit Gardner, Mass.; 24; carpenter; re-enlist. May 9, 1864, Boston; re-must. May 11, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "B" 1st Penna. Reserves, transf. to V. R. C.


Miller, Thomas — Priv., Co. "E" 20th V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; clerk; re-enlist. and re-must. April 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; furloughed May 5, 1864, for thirty days, and deserted expiration of furlough. Had prior service in Co. "B" 104th N. Y. Inf.


Missar, Charles — Priv., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 23; cooper; re-enlist. and re-must. May 28, 1864, Portland, Me., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt., Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Murphy, John — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. See prior service in Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.

Murphy, John — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 40; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. Aug. 2, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found.

Murphy, John — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. Stoughton, Mass.; credit Reading, Mass.; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record.


Murphy, Patrick — Priv., Co. "E" 6th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Melrose, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. May 24, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 18, 1865. Had prior service in 3d U. S. Infantry.


Murphy, Thomas — Priv., Co. "C" 7th V. R. C. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; credit Boston, Mass.; 56; laborer; enl. and must. June 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1865.


Murray, Daniel — Priv., Co. "H" 10th V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Groveland, Mass.; 36; marble worker; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, Washington, D. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Musaur, George — Priv., Co. "B" 1st V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 31; farmer; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.


Nass, Peter — Priv., 121st Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C. — Res. Erie City, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; tailor; re-enlist. and re-must. May 5, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan. 22, 1866, as of 14th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "1" 111th Penna. Inf.


Norton, John — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Holyoke, Mass.; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date May 10, 1865, as Private, Co. "I" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in 145th N. Y. Inf.


O'Brien, Bartholomew — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Northbridge, Mass.; 41; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as Private, Co. "B" 9th V. R. C. Had prior service in 7th Conn. Inf.


O'Brien, Owen — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Gardner, Mass.; 43; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 8th Maine Inf.


O'Connell, Jeffrey — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Groton, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Aug. 30, 1866, as of 2d Indpt. Co. V. R. C. Had prior service in 43d N. Y. Inf.


O'Connell, John — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Berkshire, Mass.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.


O'Connor, John — Priv., 144th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. — Res. Columbus Co., Wis.; credit Boston, Mass.; 56; farmer; enl. and must. April 30, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Dec. 23, 1865, as Private, 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


O'Mara, Andrew — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; credit Charlestown, Mass.; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 27, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service 2d New York Arty.


Parker, Joseph — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 44; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "H", 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in N. Y. Inf.


Patten, Albert G. — Priv., 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; credit for disability, Oct. 1, 1864, as Private, Unass. V. R. C. See Co. "D" 74th N. Y. Inf. Also had service in 5th N. Y. Inf.


Paul, Henry — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; credit Leominster, Mass.; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C. Had prior service in 66th N. Y. Inf., and V. R. C.


Pearson, Frank E. — Priv., Co. "B" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Blandford, Mass.; 21; student; re-enlist. and re-must. Aug. 29, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 15, 1865, as Corporal, Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.


Peterson, Louis — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Upton, Mass.; 28; box maker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. "B" 9th V. R. C. Had prior service in 42d N. Y. Inf.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Enlistment Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, John</td>
<td>Priv., 227th Co. 1st Battl. V. R. C. — Res. West Roxbury, Mass.; credit Foxboro,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mass.; 23; farmer; re-enlist. July 25, 1864, Washington, D. C.; re-must. July 30,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted Oct., 1864, as of 69th Co. 2d Battl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. “B” 111th Penna. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>enl. and must. July 3, 1863, at —, for 3 yrs.; appointed Sergt. Major, date not</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>shown; disch. May 7, 1864, to accept promotion. Appointed 2d Lieut., V. R. C. to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>date April 30, 1864; accepted May 14, 1864; resigned and disch. to date Aug. 14,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>re-enlist. and re-must. April 15, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1865, as Corpl., Co. “K” 1st V. R. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22; waterman; enl. and must. April 29, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for disability, Aug. 28, 1865, Washington, D. C. Had prior service in Co. “K” 26th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Penna. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phinney, Edward H.</td>
<td>Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Milford, Mass.; 36; painter; enl. and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>must. Aug. 19, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. “H”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and must. Aug. 17, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, Conscord, N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H. Had prior service in 1st R. I. Lt. Arty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickering, Valentine A.</td>
<td>Priv., Co. “K” Newburyport; credit Wellfleet, Mass.; 37; cabinet maker; enl. and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>must. Dec. 9, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 15, 1865, order War Dept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>butcher; re-enlist. and re-must. May 10, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “K” 24th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. “H”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4th Vt. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>farmer; re-enlist. April 14, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; re-must. April 14, 1864,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. Nov. 21, 1865. Had prior service in Co. “K”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5th N. J. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Amos</td>
<td>Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Waltham, Mass.; 43; painter; enl. and must. July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1865. See Co. “L”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1st Mass. Cavalry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>machinist; enl. April 4, 1864, Washington, D. C.; must. April 5, 1864, Washington,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. must. out Nov. 14, 1865. Had prior service in Co. “C” 2d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vt. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, John</td>
<td>Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Salem, Mass.; 36; seaman; enl. and must.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hy. Arty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, William H.</td>
<td>Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Foxboro, Mass.; 28; box maker; enl. and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>must. Aug. 31, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. “C” 13th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pieris, Frank</td>
<td>1st Sergt., Co. “F” 16th V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit Boston,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mass.; 24; machinist; re-enlist. May 6, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; re-must. May 6, 1864,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, as Private. Had prior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>service in 91st Penna. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, William J.</td>
<td>Priv., 1st Co. 1st Battl. V. R. C. — Res. and credit Boston, Mass.; 32; farmer;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>enl. June 20, 1863, Boston; must. to date June 20, 1863, Washington, D. C., for 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>yrs.; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of Co. “G” 24th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V. R. C. Had prior service in 6th Missouri Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike, Benjamin F.</td>
<td>Priv., Detach. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit West Stockbridge, Mass.; 18; farmer;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>re-enlist. and re-must. Aug. 18, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date July 30,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1865, as Private. Co. “B” 18th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. “F” 16th Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inf., transf. to V. R. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilger, Conrad</td>
<td>Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Groveland, Mass.; 37; mason;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Co. “F” 10th V. R. C. Had prior service in 1st N. Y. Engrs.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Pleau, Andreas — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York; credit Groton, Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "H" 12th V. R. C. Had prior service in 35th N. Y. Inf.


Pond, Joseph P. — Priv., Co. "F" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Shelburne, Mass.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. June 20, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 13, 1865. Had prior service in 6th Wis. Inf.


Praefke, Curt — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Beverly, Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 1st N. Y. Cav.


Preble, Charles E. — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; credit Southboro, Mass.; 22; waiter; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. “I” 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. “A” 7th Ohio Inf.


Proudfoot, John — Priv., Co. “D” 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 27; carpenter; re-enlist. and re-must. May 29, 1864, Portland, Me., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Quinn, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit East Bridgewater, Mass.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as Private, Co. "K" 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in 15th Maine Inf.


Read, James O. — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Dedham, Mass.; 50; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as Private, Co. “K” 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in 5th Maine Inf.


Reilly, William — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Westfield, Mass.; 34; longshoreman; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; dishonorably discharged, June 1, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. Had prior service in 162d N. Y. Inf.

Reinhart, Michael — Priv., 186th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; credit Ludlow, Mass.: 44; farmer; re-enlist. May 12, 1864, Freedman’s Village, Va.; re-must. May 12, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865, as Co. “G” 14th V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. “G” 3d Missouri Inf.


Rogers, Adam C. — Priv., Co. “A” 18th V. R. C. — Res. BoscoBEL, Wis.; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 24; farmer; re-enlist. April 20, 1864, Cambridge; re-must. April 20, 1864, Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 17, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Roth, John — Priv., Co. "C" 19th V. R. C. — Res. Ohio; credit Boston, Mass.; 40; farmer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan. 22, 1866, as Private, 36th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. Had prior service in V. R. C.


Rowland, Lewis — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; credit Dennis, Mass.; 32; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, July 6, 1865, as Unass. Recruit V. R. C. Had prior service in 56th N. Y. Inf.


Ryan, John — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Muscatine, Iowa; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as Private, Co. “D” 13th V. R. C. Had prior service in 15th U. S. Infantry.


St. Lawrence, Edward — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Great Barrington, Mass.; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 23, 1865, as Private, Co. “A” 3d V. R. C. Had prior service in 7th Ohio Inf.


Sauget, Casper — Priv., Co. "D" 19th V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 25; clerk; re-enlist. and re-must. April 12, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.


Schlevoght, Charles — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Sunderland, Mass.; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 15, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Private, Co. "K" 10th V. R. C. Had prior service in 41st N. Y. Inf.


Schroeder, Frederick — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Sheffield, Mass.; 26; stave mounter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C. Had prior service in 96th N. Y. Inf. True name Frederick Schroeder.


Schwartz, Henry — Priv., 22d V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; 35; merchant; re-enlist. and re-must. April 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted from furlough, June 2, 1864. Had prior service in Co. “G” 54th N. Y. Inf., transf. to V. R. C. True name Henry Schwarz.


Scully, Patrick — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Leominster, Mass.; 45; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. “H” 10th V. R. C. Had prior service in 18th N. Y. Cavalry.


Sheitelman, Charles — Priv., Unass. Detach. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Stoughton, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. May 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date May 29, 1865, as of 4th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Shute, Benjamin — Priv., 32d Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Northampton, Mass.; 35; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. Aug. 23, 1864, Fort Monroe, Va., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 23, 1866, as 1st Sergt. 32d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. “G” 130th N. Y. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.


Simons, George E. — Serg’t, 14th Co. 2d Battl., V. R. C. — Res. Stoneham, Mass.; credit Boston, Mass.; 22; printer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 22, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; prom. 1st Serg’t, April 23, 1864; 2d Lieut., May 21, 1864; resigned and disch. to date Oct. 19, 1865, as 2d Lieut., Co. “K” 14th V. R. C. Prior service in Co. “E” 8th New York State Militia; and Co. “A” 109th Penna. Inf., transf. to V. R. C.

Simonson, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. Staten Island, N. Y.; credit Mansfield, Mass.; 27; seaman; re-enlist. and re-must. April 15, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Dec. 1, 1865, as Private, Co. “K” 1st V. R. C.


Smith, Alexander — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Sherborn, Mass.; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 66th N. Y. Inf.

Smith, Andrew — Priv., 100th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Boston, Mass.; farmer; re-enlist. April 26, 1864, Alexandria, Va.; re-must. April 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865, per S. O. #66, as of 8th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C. Had prior service in “D” 54th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Smith, James P. — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Gloucester, Mass.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 1st D. C. Inf.


Smyth, William — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Westford, Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 40th N. Y. Inf.


Sougro, Timothy — Priv., 13th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Melrose, Mass.; 41; laborer; enl. and must. May 27, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; reported returned from Washington, D. C., as unfit for service in V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "G" 7th N. H. Inf., as Timothy Shoughra.

Southwaite, Thomas — Priv., Co. "C" 13th V. R. C. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; credit Gardiner, Mass.; 42; mason; re-enlist. and re-must. May 7, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; deserted July 4, 1864, Boston, while on furlough. Had prior service in Co. "B" 5th Ohio Inf.


Spain, Michael — Priv., 3d Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C. — Res. and credit Boston, Mass.; 32; hatter; enl. and must. May 9, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; disch. to date July 24, 1865, as of Co. "K" 7th Regt. V. R. C.


Spencer, A. C. — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Watertown, Mass.; 34; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 7th Maine Inf., as Albert C. Spencer.


Stewart, Samuel — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Dartmouth, Mass.; 31; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as Private, Co. "K" 43rd V. R. C. Had prior service in 48th Ohio Inf.


Sticklen, John — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. and credit Lee, Mass.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. June 11, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in 6th N. Y. Inf.


Strout, Charles W. — Priv., 220th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. — Res. and credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 22; cooper; re-enlist. and re-must. Aug. 13, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 8, 1865, as Private, Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.


Supplee, Thomas — Priv., Co. "H" 1st V. R. C. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 43; laborer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted June 8, 1864, while on furlough; arrested about Aug. 8, 1864; forwarded to New York City, Oct. 27, 1864; no further record found. Had prior service in Co. "C" 68th Penna. Inf.


Swartwout, Samuel — Priv., Co. "I" 12th V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Chatham, Mass.; 26; copyist; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Oct. 22, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C; Had prior service in 78th N. Y. Inf.

Sweeney, Dennis — Priv., Co. "I" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Dorchester, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 17, 1865. Had prior service in V. R. C.

Sweetman, Henry P. — Priv., Co. "C" 22d V. R. C. — Res. Columbia Co., Wis.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as Corpl., Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.


Swift, Francis II. — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Royalston, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. See Co. "I" 40th Mass. Inf.


Thomas, Gebbard — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. New York; credit Stow, Mass.; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C. Had prior service in 59th N. Y. Inf., as Gebhardt Thoma.


Thompson, Charles C. C. — Priv., Co. "F" 9th V. R. C. — Res. Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 21; farmer; re-enlist. and re-must. April 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 16, 1865.

Thompson, George — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit West Newbury, Mass.; 25; bricklayer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. Had prior service in Co. "H" 40th N. Y. Inf.


Thuringer, Joseph — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “E” 18th V. R. C. Had prior service in 1st U. S. Art'y.


Timmons, Charles — Serg't., Co. “D” 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Hingham, Mass.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1863, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865.


Trofisi, Michael — Priv., Co. "B" 19th V. R. C. — Res. Washington, D. C.; credit Lynn, Mass.; 42; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as Principal Musician, 19th V. R. C.


Turner, Benjamin F. — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Ware, Mass.; 56; baker; enl. and must. June 3, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, Feb. 2, 1865, as Private, Co. "K" 10th V. R. C. Had prior service in 59th N. Y. Inf.

Turner, John — Priv., Co. "B" 1st V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. April 7, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Commy. Serg't., 1st V. R. C.


Vanset, Samuel — Priv., Co. "K" 8th V. R. C. — Res. and credit Warren, Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. May 5, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must out Aug. 29, 1866, as Private, 3d Indpt. Co. V. R. C. Had prior service in 30th Ill. Inf.


Walter, Frederick — Priv., Co. "E" 19th V. R. C. — Res. Wilkesbarre, Penna.; credit Boston, Mass.; 38; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 15, 1865.


Wellington, Henry — Priv., Unass. V. R. C. — Res. and credit Boston, Mass.; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 31, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; no further record found. See two services in 6th Battery Mass. Light Arty.


Wells, Alonzo — Priv., Co. “K” 19th V. R. C. — Res. Calumet Co., Wis.; credit Charlemont, Mass.; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. May 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865.


Welsh, Redmond — Priv., Co. "G" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Northampton, Mass.; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date May 16, 1865. Had prior service in 49th N. Y. Inf.


Wentzel, Gorthofl — Priv., Co. "I" 1st V. R. C. — Res. Wisconsin; credit North Bridgewater, Mass.; 37; farmer; enl. and must. May 2, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as Corpl., Co. "I" 1st V. R. C.


Whaylan, James — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as Private, Co. "C" 3d V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "I" 4th R. I. Inf.


Williams, David B. — Priv., Co. "F" 3d V. R. C. — Res. New York City; credit Charlestown, Mass.; 23; clerk; enl. and must. Jan'y. 18, 1865, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865. Had prior service in 83d N. Y. Inf.


Williams, Persaville W. — Priv., Co. "I" 13th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Falmouth, Mass.; 26; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 17, 1865. Had prior service in 14th U. S. Inf.


Wilson, Frederick — Priv., Co. "K" 6th V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Shirley, Mass.; 43; printer; enl. and must. June 20, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, April 3, 1865. Had prior service in 110th N. Y. Inf.


Wright, Henry — Priv., V. R. C. — Res. —; credit Roxbury, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864, Boston, for 3 yrs.; disch. to date Oct. 25, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C. Had prior service in Co. "C" 7th Vt. Inf.


MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS IN UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS

During the last two years of the Civil War about one hundred and sixty regiments of United States Colored Troops were organized, some in South Carolina, some in North Carolina, some in Louisiana, and others in various States both North and South.

The commissioned officers in these colored organizations were almost without exception white men who had distinguished themselves while serving as soldiers in white regiments and had won promotion to commissioned rank.

The section immediately following contains the names and records of all Massachusetts officers known to have held commissions in units of United States Colored Troops.

It is in many cases difficult to determine and to state clearly the name of the organization to which an officer was assigned at the time of his appointment thereto. This difficulty is due to the repeated changes that were made in the designations of various units.

For example, the 33d and 34th Regiments, United States Colored Infantry, were organized respectively as the 1st and 2d South Carolina Colored Volunteers, the 35th, 36th, and 37th Regiments, as the 1st, 2d, and 3d North Carolina Colored Volunteers, and none of the above units were known as United States Colored Infantry until February, 1864.

Again the 73d, 74th, 75th, and 76th Regiments were first known as the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th Louisiana Native Guards respectively, and later as the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th Regiments of Infantry, Corps d’Afrique. Not until April, 1864, were they numbered as regiments of United States Colored Infantry.

In many of the cases which follow the unit to which an officer was assigned is called by its final designation regardless of whether or not it had received that designation before the officer was appointed to it. This policy has been followed largely because it was under that final designation that the names of all these officers appear in Part VIII of the Official Army Register of the Volunteer Force of the United States Army for the Years 1861, '62, '63, '64, '65.

MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS IN UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OFFICERS</th>
<th>TROOPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>


Smith, James M. — Appointed from Mass. — 2d Lieut., 29th U. S. Col. Inf., Dec. 8, 1864. Must out Nov. 6, 1865. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. A.


314 MASS. OFFICERS IN UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS


UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS

Of the 2300 or more men serving in different units of United States Colored Troops to the credit of Massachusetts almost all were enlisted in the southern States under authority granted in Section 3 of the Act of Congress approved July 4, 1864, which section reads as follows:

"Sec. 3. And be it further enacted, That it shall be lawful for the Executive of any of the States to send recruiting agents into any of the States declared to be in rebellion, except the States of Arkansas, Tennessee, and Louisiana, to recruit volunteers under any call under the provisions of this act, who shall be credited to the State, and to the respective subdivisions thereof, which may procure the enlistment."

The authority given in this Section was promulgated through the War Department by General Orders No. 227, dated July 9, 1864. Advantage was immediately taken by Massachusetts, and General Order No. 27, A. G. O. Mass., dated July 14, 1864, outlines the method to be followed in securing recruits under this law.

The plan employed was as follows: The Governor appointed Joseph M. Day of Barnstable, Mass., as Provost Marshal of the Commonwealth with the rank of colonel. He then established recruiting agencies at six different points in the South, one at Washington, D. C., for the Department of Northeastern Virginia, one at Fortress Monroe, Va., for the Department of Southeastern Virginia, one at New Berne, N. C., for the State of North Carolina, one at Hilton Head, S. C., for the States of South Carolina and Florida, one at Nashville, Tenn., for the States of Georgia and Alabama, and one at Vicksburg, Miss., for the State of Mississippi. An agent for recruiting, with the title of Assistant Provost Marshal, was appointed for each department, the same to be responsible directly to the Provost Marshal of the Commonwealth, to whom they were to report.

A Board of Recruitment consisting of five members was also established, the function of which was to look after the rights of the cities and towns in the apportioning and crediting of recruits.

The number of recruits recorded as having been secured at each of the agencies is here given: Washington, D. C., 25; Fortress Monroe, Va., 209; New Berne, N. C., 182; Hilton Head, S. C., 491; Nashville, Tenn., 77; Vicksburg, Miss., 1370; making a total of 2354. The small number secured at Washington, D. C., is explained by the fact that that city was flooded with recruiting agents from all the loyal States all of whom were after recruits for their respective States.

The apportionment of recruits to the various municipalities in this Commonwealth was made in the following manner: Cities and towns desiring to obtain recruits under the law were allowed to deposit with the Treasurer of the Commonwealth to the credit of the Provost Marshal of the Commonwealth sums of money equal to $125. for each recruit desired, but no city or town was to be allowed a number exceeding twenty-five per cent of any existing quota assigned thereto.

The money thus deposited was used by the Provost Marshal to pay the expense of securing men through the recruiting agents in the various departments, and any sums of money remaining unexpended were returned to the cities and towns which had deposited the same.

316
It was provided by General Order No. 27, above referred to, that any person not required by law to perform military duty but who desired to furnish a representative recruit might do so by depositing with the State Treasurer the sum of $125. as above. Of the entire number of men secured by Massachusetts under the Section above quoted 586 were representative recruits. Several were furnished by patriotic women. The names of all these recruits together with the names of the persons furnishing the same may be found on pages 914 to 922, Serial Number 126, Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS IN UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS


Adams, John — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newburyport, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 29, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.; must Nov. 30, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must out March 7, 1866.


Alexander, Cassius — Priv., Co. "C" 50th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1864; must Nov. 4, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; appd. 1st Sergt. to date Dec. 1, 1864; must out March 20, 1866.

Alexander, Francis — Priv., Co. "F" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Hanover, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must out April 17, 1866.


Barber, Sherrod — Priv., Co. "C" 50th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 20; sailor; enl. Nov. 10, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, April 20, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss.


Baulding, Abraham — Priv., Co. "G" 21st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Haverhill, Mass.; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 25, 1866. Name also found as Balding, Abraham.


Bell, Benjamin — Priv., Co. “E” 3d U. S. Col. Cav. — Res. —; credit Watertown, Mass.; 33; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1864; must. Nov. 18, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 7, 1865.


Bingman, Cyrus — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Newton, Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 7, 1866.


Booboo, Jefferson — Priv., Unass. 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Lula, Miss.; credit Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 6, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; received at Camp Distribution, Va., July 28, 1864; sent to Camp Casey, Va., July 30, 1864; no further record.


Borroughs, Thomas — Priv., Co. "K" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Winchester, Mass.; 17; farmer; enl. and must. March 4, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 19, 1866. Name also found as Burroughs, Thomas.


Briton, Minor — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Col. Cav. — Res. —; credit West Newbury, Mass.: 20; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. Name also found as Britton, Minor.


Brown, John — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Hingham, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; deserted April 18, 1865; arrested May 17, 1865; escaped from prison, Sept. 1, 1865; no further record.


Brown, Peter — Priv., Co. "F" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Ashland, Mass.; 27; servant; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; returned to duty from hospital, July 28, 1865; no further record.


Bryant, Sancho — Priv., Co. "K" 58th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 30, 1866.


Mass. Soldiers in United States Colored Troops

Butts, Jeremiah — Priv., Co. "J" 22d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Pittsfield, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. May 18, 1864, Port Powhatan, Va.; must to date May 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va., for 3 yrs.; must out Oct. 16, 1865.


Caldwell, Dennis — Priv., Co. "L" 6th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty. — Res. —; credit Athol, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must Sept. 30, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must out Aug. 10, 1866, Natchez, Miss. Name also found as Cadwell.

Caldwell, Jackson — Priv., Co. "G" 51st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; disch. for disability, July 15, 1865. Name also found as Coldwell, Jackson.


Cambell, Hiram — Priv., Co. "G" 21st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Westfield, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864; must Aug. 31, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; deserted, date not shown; never reported from Recruiting Depot. Name also borne as Cambie, Hiram.


Cannady, Christopher — Priv., Co. "C" 5th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty. — Res. —; credit Chelsea, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 11, 1865; must Jany. 16, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must out May 20, 1866. Name also found as Kennedy, Christopher.


Cannady, James — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lexington, Mass.; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must Dec. 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must out March 7, 1866. Name also found as Kennedy, James.


Chancey, Aaron — Priv., Co. "D" 50th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 9, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss.


Chisolm, Jeff — Priv., Co. "F" 21st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Haverhill, Mass.; 19; waiter; enl. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; never reported from rendezvous; deserted, date not found.


Coleman, Marion — Priv., Co. "F" 125th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Groton, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. March 8, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. March 27, 1866; must out Jan. 23, 1866.


Colson, John — Priv., Co. "C" 29th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit West Springfield, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864, Camp Casey, Va., for 3 yrs.; must out Nov. 6, 1865. Name also borne as Colson, John H.


Cook, Peter — Priv., Unass. 6th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty. — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 23, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; returned Dec. 6, 1864, to 70th U. S. Col. Inf., from which he had deserted; charge of desertion removed; died of disease, April 18, 1865, at Natchez, Miss.


Curtis, Alfred — Priv., Co. "C" 3d U. S. Col. Cav. — Res. —; credit West Roxbury, Mass.; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan'y. 26, 1866.


Davis, Dennis — Priv., Co. "K" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit West Bridgewater, Mass.; 40; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 7, 1865; must. Jan'y. 16, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 7, 1866.


Dawson, Frank — Priv., Co. "B" 53d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Wellfleet, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 5, 1866.


Dean, Pleasant — Priv., Co. "F" 63d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Springfield, Mass.; 44; farmer; enl. Jan'y 20, 1865; must. Jan'y 23, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan'y 9, 1866.


Dow, Lorenzo — Priv., Co. "B" 50th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 20, 1866.


Drake, Orange — Priv., Co. “C” 52d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Hatfield, Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out May 5, 1866. Name also borne as Dregg, Orange.


Dyer, Oliver — Priv., Co. “B” 53d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Ware, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1864; must. Sept. 27, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; prom. Corpl., Jan’y. 13, 1865; must. out March 8, 1866. Name also borne as Dier, Oliver.


Elliot, Willis — Priv., Co. "K" 37th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864, Newbern, N. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Feb. 11, 1867. Name also found as Elliott, Willis.


Field, Jesse — Priv., Co. "D" 58th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Winthrop, Mass.; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 30, 1866.


Fogo, Brutus — Priv., Co. "G" 21st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Haverhill, Mass.; 18; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 25, 1866. Name also found as Ferguson, Brutus.

Fontain, Moses — Priv., Co. "F" 64th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Dedham, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 1, 1865; must. Feb. 20, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1865, Yazoo City, Miss. Name also found as Fountain, Moses.


Fraser, Shadrack — Priv., Co. "F" 33d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Northbridge, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; does not appear from records that he ever joined regt.


Frazier, Bristo — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must Dec. 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must out March 7, 1866. Name also found as Frasier, Bristo.


Frazier, Nat — Priv., Unass. U. S. Col. Troops — Res. —; credit Franklin, Mass.; 28; laborer; enl. March 8, 1865; must March 27, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; not taken up on rolls of any U. S. Colored organization.


Freeman, John — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit North Bridgewater, Mass.; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must Nov. 23, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must out March 7, 1866.


Fripp, Sanco — Priv., U. S. Col. Troops — Res. —; credit Wareham, Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. Feb. 21, 1865, Beaufort, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must March 9, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.; no further record found.

Fry, Robert — Priv., Co. "E" 63d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Springfield, Mass.; 27; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 20, 1865; must Jan'y. 23, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must out Jan'y. 9, 1866.


Gallon, Cornelius — Priv., Co. "C" 48th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1864; must Jan'y. 9, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, Jan'y. 13, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss.

Gant, James — Priv., Co. "F" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Foxborough, Mass.; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must out April 17, 1866. Name also borne as Grant, James.


Gordon, Austin — Priv., Co. "D" 52d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Ware, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 20, 1865; must. Jan'y. 23, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out May 5, 1866.


Goward, Peter — Priv., Co. "C" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Brimfield, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 28, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 20, 1866. Name also found as Growers, Peter.


Griffin, Lewis — Priv., Co. "I" 50th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boston, Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, April 10, 1865, Barrancas, Fla.


Hall, Lewis — Priv., Unass. 2d U. S. Col. Cav. — Res. —; credit Granville, Mass.; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864, Newport News, Va., for 3 yrs.; not taken up on muster rolls of regt.


Hardy, Dudley — Priv., Co. "B" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. — ; credit Mass.; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 17, 1866.


Harris, Hiram — Priv., Co. "D" 6th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty. — Res. —; credit Salem, Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.; must. Sept. 6, 1864, for 3 yrs., at Vicksburg, Miss.; must. out May 13, 1866.


Harris, Samuel — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Norton, Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1864; must. Nov. 29, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 7, 1866.


Hayfer, Henry — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lowell, Mass.; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; escaped from prison, Sept. 1, 1865 (was serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial for desertion of April 18, 1865).


Henton, Frank — Priv., Co. "H" 33th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Boylston, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1864, Norfolk, Va., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan'y. 25, 1867.


Holliman, James — Priv., Co. “C” 53d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Tisbury, Mass.; 28; drayman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 8, 1866. Name also found as Holloman, James.


Howe, Spencer — Priv., Co. "C" 50th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 20, 1866.


Name also found as Hudson, Edwi.


Jenkins, Orenby — Priv., Co. "H" 58th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Providence, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 30, 1866.


Johnson, Andrew — Priv., Co. "D" 58th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 30, 1866.


Jones, David — Priv., Unass. 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; credit Boston, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 17, 1864, Boston, Mass., for 3 yrs.; not taken up on muster rolls of regt.


Keigler, Berry — Priv., Co. "F" 50th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; prom. Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1865; killed on skirmish line, April 5, 1865, at Blakely, Ala. Name also found as **Kegler, Berry**.


King, Paul — Priv., Co. "I" 21st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; arrested as deserter from 34th U. S. Col. Inf., Dec. 7, 1864, and turned over to that regt.; no further record.


Knight, Joshua — Priv., Co. "B" 58th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 30, 1866.


Ladson, Jacob — Priv., Co. "F" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 20; waiter; enl. and must. Feb. 28, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 17, 1866.

Lagree, Michael — Priv., Co. "K" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 4, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 19, 1866. Name also appears as Legree, Michael.


Land, Noah — Priv., Co. "F" 63d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 27, 1865; must. Jan'y. 28, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan'y. 9, 1866.

Lane, Elijah H. — Priv., Co. "C" 4th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Taunton, Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 30, 1864, Newbern, N. C., for 3 yrs.; must. Aug. 31, 1864, Newbern, N. C.; returned to duty from hospital, March 27, 1865; no further record of his whereabouts found.


Lewis, John — Priv., Unass. 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Florida; credit Mass.; 24; laborer; enl. and must. May 26, 1864, Essex, Mass., for 3 yrs.; sent to City Point, Va., July 3, 1864; no further record found.


Macle, Lewis M. — Priv., Co. "H" 63d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jany. 9, 1866. Name also borne as Mackle, Lewis M.


McLain, Samuel — Priv., Unass. 48th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Southampton, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 10, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; not taken up on muster rolls of regt.


Megill, George — Priv., Unass. 58th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 30, 1866. Name also borne as McGill, George.


Melnin, James — Priv., Co. "D" 34th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Feb. 28, 1866. Name also borne as Melvine, James.


Meschack, Frederick — Priv., Co. "A" 53d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 8, 1866.


Miller, Joseph — Priv., Co. "I" 51st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out June 16, 1866.


Montgomery, Isaac — Priv., Co. "G" 53d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Framingham, Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 5, 1866.


Morris, George — Priv., Co. “H” 2d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. — ; credit Mass.; 32; cook; draft Nov. 6, 1863; must. Nov. 11, 1863, to date Nov. 6, 1863, for 3 yrs.; must. out Jan. 5, 1866.


Mudd, Lemuel — Priv., Co. “H” 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Maryland; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 11, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; missing in action at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864; supposed to have been killed.


Neal, George — Priv., Co. "1" 50th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 28, 1864; must. Sept. 29, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 20, 1866.


Nickerson, Samuel — Priv., Co. "F" 58th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out June 28, 1865.


North, Baze — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 7, 1866.

Name also found as North, Bass.


Oliver, Jesse — Priv., Co. "B" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 17, 1866.


Pullen, Jesse — Priv., Co. "B" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 17, 1866. Name also found as Pullen, Isaac.


Richardson, Jerry — Priv., Co. "K" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Barre, Mass.; 20; teamster; enl. and must. March 4, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 19, 1866.


Richerson, Paton — Priv., Co. "G" 51st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out June 16, 1866. Name also borne as Richardson, Paton.


Ringold, Henry — Priv., Co. "H" 64th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 36; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 9, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out March 13, 1866.


Robinson, Alfred — Priv., Co. "D" 50th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 36; laborer; enl. Nov. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 9, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 20, 1866.


Roten, Jordan — Priv., Co. "H" 58th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 35; farmer; enl. Nov. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 15, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; killed March 13, 1866, Jackson, Miss., while resisting guard. Name also borne as Roton, Jordan.


Saffo, John — Priv., Co. “I” 64th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Dartmouth, Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 1, 1865; must. Feb. 20, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; died of disease, March 6, 1865, Davis Bend, Miss.


Sartin, Cane — Priv., Co. “K” 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Easton, Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 18, 1865; must. Feb. 20, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 7, 1866. Name also borne as Sartain, Cain.


Simmonds, Henry — Priv., Unass. 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. May 31, 1864, Lawrence, Mass., for 3 yrs.; not taken up on muster rolls of regt.


Simmons, George — Priv., Co. "K" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. — ; credit Belchertown, Mass.; 18; cooper; enl. and must. March 4, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 19, 1866.


Singleton, Friday — Priv., Co. "B" 21st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; not taken up on muster rolls of regt.


Smith, Henson — Priv., Co. "I" 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Maryland; credit Randolph, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. May 16, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865. Name also borne as Smith, Hansen.


Smith, William II. — Priv., Co. "H" 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Maryland; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1866, Brazos Santiago, Texas, as of Co. "B".


Sparks, Henry — Priv., Co. "B" 47th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out Jany. 5, 1866.


Stanford, Nat — Priv., Co. "F" 21st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; does not appear from records that he ever joined the regt. Name also found as Stafford, Nat.


Stanmore, James — Priv., Co. "H" 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Maryland; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1864, City Point, Va.


Stevens, Newyear — Priv., Co. "B" 103d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 18, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 17, 1866.


Terry, Isaac — Priv., Co. "C" 52d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 6, 1865; must. Jan'y. 9, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out May 5, 1866.


Thackston, Allick — Priv., Co. "E" 40th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 18; wagoner; enl. Jan'y. 12, 1865; must. Jan'y. 20, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., for 3 yrs.; prom. Corp'l., Oct. 1, 1865; Serg't., March 16, 1866; must. out April 25, 1866. Name also found as Thaxton, Alex.


Thomas, Edward — Priv., Unass. 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Windsor, Canada West; credit Mass.; 28; waiter; enl. and must. July 12, 1864, Springfield, Mass., for 3 yrs.; sent to Camp Casey, Va., July 30, 1864; no further record found.

Thomas, George — Priv., Co. "D" 3d U. S. Col. Cav. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 29, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; deserted March 9, 1865.


Thomas, Jacob — Priv., Co. "K" 53d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 8, 1866.


Thomas, Michael — Priv., Unass. 23rd U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lynn, Mass.: 34; laborer; enl. and must. May 26, 1864, Salem, Mass., for 3 yrs.; must. out Nov. 30, 1865.


Thompson, James — Priv., Co. "D" 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Maryland; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 40; laborer; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Tinson, Green — Priv., Unass. 5th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 17; farmer; enl. Jan'y. 27, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. Jan'y. 27, 1865; not taken up on muster rolls of regt.


Tollivar, John T. — Priv., Unass. 3d U. S. Col. Cav. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; not taken up on muster rolls of regt.

Toney, Anthony — Priv., Co. "H" 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Virginia; credit Cambridge, Mass.; 30; laborer; enl. and must. April 15, 1864, Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs.; missing since July 9, 1864; no further record. Name also borne as Taney, Anthony.


Tyler, Frederick — Priv., Co. "G" 53d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 8, 1866.


Wadlington, Taswell — Priv., Co. "L" 5th U. S. Col. Hy. Arty. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 7, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out May 20, 1866. Name also found as Waddington, Taswell.


Washington, Ezra — Priv., Unass. 58th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.: 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss.; not taken up on rolls of this regt. Apprehended as a deserter by officers of the 50th U. S. Col. Inf., at Vicksburg, Miss., before he reported to this regt.


Waters, Washington — Priv., Co. "F" 34th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 20; servant; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; reported on Company Muster-out Roll "Sick in hosp.; since March 17, 1865"; no disch. given; no further record found.


MASS. SOLDIERS IN UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS


Weeland, Thomas — Priv., Co. "F" 128th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Grafton, Mass.; 21; laborer; enl. March 8, 1865; must. March 27, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; Corpl., April 1, 1866; disch. Sept. 30, 1866, to enlist in 40th U. S. Inf. Name also found as Whelan and Wheelan, Thomas.


Western, Ben — Priv., Co. "C" 128th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Lee, Mass.; 19; laborer; enl. March 8, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; must. March 27, 1865; must out Oct. 10, 1866. Name also found as Weston, Benjamin.


White, Miller — Priv., Unass. 58th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; not taken up on muster rolls of regt.


Wilborn, Milton — Priv., Co. "C" 50th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; returned to duty from hospit. at Fort Gaines, Ala., April 20, 1865; no further record found.


MASS. SOLDIERS IN UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS


Williams, Austin — Priv., Co. "H" 55th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. — ; credit Mass.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out April 30, 1866.


Williams, Jacob — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 37; farmer; enl. Nov. 29, 1864; must. Nov. 30, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 7, 1866.


Williams, Mundy — Priv., Co. "I" 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 6, 1864; must. Dec. 21, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 7, 1866.


Williams, Robert J. — Priv., Unass. 23d U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. Lynn, Mass.; credit Mass.; 30; laborer; draft and must. May 13, 1864, Lynn, Mass., for 3 yrs.; accepted June 3, 1864, sent to Camp Casey, Va., July 30, 1864; no further record found.


Willis, Henry — Priv., Co. "1" 64th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 13, 1866.


Withsy, Thomas — Priv., Co. “K” 70th U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Andover, Mass.; 29; farmer; enl. Jan’y. 31, 1865; must. Feb. 20, 1865, Vicksburg, Miss., for 3 yrs.; must. out March 7, 1866. Name also found as Wethersby, Thomas.


Wright, Samuel — Priv., Co. “G” 21st U. S. Col. Inf. — Res. —; credit Mass.; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864, Hilton Head, S. C., for 3 yrs.; never reported from Recruiting Depot; deserted, date not shown.


MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY

During the Civil War period Massachusetts was well represented by distinguished Naval commanders of the old school who reflected great honor on the State. Among these were Commodore Charles H. Davis, who commanded the Mississippi flotilla from June to October, 1862, and in February of the following year attained the rank of Rear Admiral; the Selfridges, father and son, the younger of whom, Lieutenant Commander Thomas O. Selfridge, Jr., so distinguished himself in the Vicksburg and Red River campaigns in 1863, in the attack on Fort Fisher in January, 1865, and on other occasions that at the close of the war he was unanimously recommended by a board of admirals to be advanced thirty numbers in rank for conspicuous gallantry in battle; and John Ancrum Winslow, who as Captain commanding the KEARSARGE on one June morning in 1864, off Cherbourg, France, sent the Confederate cruiser ALABAMA to the bottom of the ocean of which it had so long been a scourge.

Nor should we omit to mention Lieutenant Joseph B. Smith, who laid down his life defending the frigate CONGRESS from the attack of the iron clad MERRIMAC in Hampton Roads in March, 1862, nor Lieutenant Commander Jonathan M. Wainwright, who fell while in command of the HARRIET LANE in the harbor of Galveston, Texas, where she was attacked by overwhelming numbers on the first day of January, 1863.

But the expansion of our Naval establishment immediately after the outbreak of the Civil War demanded a correspondingly large increase in its officer personnel. Hundreds of ships and craft of all kinds which could be converted into war vessels were secured by purchase or charter or otherwise and added to the Navy. Each vessel so acquired demanded its full complement of officers and men. The seamen were secured by enlistment, the officers by appointment, and as temporary volunteer officers they had the term "acting" prefixed to their rank.

Section 2 of the Act of Congress approved July 24, 1861, confirmed any appointments which the Secretary of the Navy either had made or might thereafter make of acting lieutenants, acting paymasters, acting assistant surgeons, and acting masters and masters' mates, these appointments to continue until the return of the vessels to which they were respectively assigned or until the suppression of the insurrection.

Again, Section 20 of an Act of Congress approved July 16, 1862, provided that the pay of all these volunteer officers appointed under the first act named should be the same as that of officers of like grade in the regular Navy.

Finally by Section 3 of another act, approved March 3, 1863, the appointments of acting assistant paymasters and acting ensigns were authorized under the same conditions as those of other officers named above. Hundreds of volunteer officers of the ranks above given, together with acting first, second, and third assistant engineers, appear in the Navy Register as early as 1862. Many of these acquitted themselves with great distinction during the progress of the war and proved themselves fully the equals of officers of the regular Naval establishment.

Thousands of these emergency officers were appointed from time to time, nearly two thousand from our own State. Many remained in the service until the end of the war and were advanced in rank from time to time. At the close of the conflict most of them resigned and were honorably discharged from the service, and the Navy returned to its peace time status.
N. B. In the following lists the terms Regc. Ship, School Ship, Store Ship, Supply Steamer, etc. have been used before the names of vessels entitled to such designations. Where no designation is used the regular term U. S. Ship is to be understood.

So numerous were the transfers of officers from ship to ship that it is not assumed that the name of every vessel on which an officer may have served is given in all cases. Again, as there were frequent transfers of vessels from squadron to squadron, it is often impossible to determine to what squadron a ship was attached at a given time, as the dates of transfer are unknown. The official Navy Registers of 1863, 64, 65, and 66 only show the squadron to which a ship was attached on January 1 of each year.

It has only been attempted to give the names of the vessels and the names of the squadrons to which each officer is known to have been attached at some time during his service.

The receiving ships as a rule were not attached to any squadrons but were stationed at navy yards or naval stations, the Ohio at Boston, the North Carolina at New York, the Princeton at Philadelphia, the Alleghany at Baltimore, etc.

OFFICERS IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY


Bowden, Joseph — Born —. Citizen —. Appointed —. Actg. Master’s Mate, Jany. 9, 1862. Served on DRAGON. Resigned Aug. 6, 1862, as Actg. Master’s Mate. See prior enlist. at Boston, Oct. 9, 1860.


Buttrick, George — Born —. Citizen Mass. Appointed —. Date Aug. 24, 1861. Actg. Master's Mate. Served on Vixen to Sept. 30, 1861, when transf. to Corwin. Taken up and served as William Buttrick until Dec. 31, 1861; again served as George Buttrick from Jan'y. 1, to March 31, 1862, from which time until Jan'y. 31, 1863, date of resignation, he served as William Buttrick.


Citizen


Condlin, James T. — Born —. Citizen Mass. Appointed Mass. Date Jany. 15, 1863, Actg. Master's Mate. Same day was ordered to report at Washington Navy Yard; no further trace of him.


MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY


Dear Mr. [Name],

[Insert body of letter here]

[Sign-off]

[Name]


454 MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY


Fogg, Granville W. — Born —. Citizen —. Appointed Mass. Date June 27, 1863, Actg. Master’s Mate. Served on MERCEDETA. South Atlantic Squadron. Deceased July 30, 1865, as Actg. Master’s Mate. Died on MERCEDETA.


Gowdy, Alonzo — Born Conn. Citizen — Appointed Mass. Date Nov. 14, 1862, Actg. Master’s Mate. Served on NIGHTINGALE and SARAH BRUEN. On June 18, 1864, tendered his resignation. July 1, 1864, the Dept. declined his resignation, and he was ordered to the U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS. No further record. See enlist. April 7, 1862. See Co. “H” 24th Mass. Inf.


Keene, George D. — Born Me. Citizen Mass. Appointed Me. Date April 11, 1865, Aetg. Master's Mate. Served on Monadnock. South Atlantic Squadron. Discharged Jan'y. 3, 1866, as Mate. See enlist. Aug. 23, 1861, as William D. Keen; and enlist. Sept. 6, 1864, as George D. Keene.


Massachusetts officers in the United States Navy.
Citizen


Served on w. g. ANDERSON. West Gulf Squadron. Resigned April 26, 1862, as Actg. Master.


Served on JOHN GRIFFITHS. South Atlantic Squadron. Discharged Oct. 28, 1865, as Actg. Ensign.


Served on Recq. Ship ohio, CARNATION, and WINONA. South Atlantic Squadron. Discharged Aug. 7, 1865, as Actg. 3d Asst. Engr.

Served on ROSE. West Gulf Squadron. Discharged Jan. 8, 1866, as Mate.

Served on Recq. Ship ohio and SAN JACINTO. East Gulf Squadron. Resigned March 29, 1865, as Mate.

Served on Recq. Ship ohio and WACHUSETT, and SONOMA. West India and South Atlantic Squadrons. Discharged Sept. 18, 1865, as Actg. Ensign.


Served on VANDERBILT. Resigned July 14, 1865, as Mate.

Served on MACEDONIAN, GEMSBOK, RHODE ISLAND, EOLUS, MONTGOMERY, ESTRELLA, and PORT ROYAL. West India, North Atlantic, and Gulf Squadrons. Discharged Feb. 28, 1865, as Actg. Master.

James — Born —. Citizen —. — Appointed Mass. — Date March 27, 1863, Actg. Master’s Mate. 
Served on NIPHON. North Atlantic Squadron. Deceased Sept. 11, 1863, as Actg. Master’s Mate. Died on NIPHON.


Served on SACO. Discharged Aug. 2, 1865, as Actg. Ensign.


Served on AUGUSTA DINSMORE. West Gulf Squadron. Discharged Dec. 8, 1865, as Actg. Asst. Paymaster.


Randlett, William A. — Born —. Citizen Mass. Appointed N. Y. Date June 14, 1862, Actg. Master’s Mate. Served on PENGUIN. East Gulf Squadron. Deserted May 9, 1863, as Actg. Master’s Mate.


Rogers, Rufus D. — Born Maine. Citizen —. Appointed —. Date Feb. 27, 1865, Actg. Master's Mate. Served on kahakuloa and VANDALIA. Discharged Dec. 15, 1865, as Actg. Master's Mate. See enlist. Aug. 27, 1861; and April 8, 1864, as a transfer from 11th Maine Inf.


Treat, Bradford E. — Born Maine. Citizen Mass. Appointed —. Date Jany. 2, 1864, Actg. Master’s Mate. Ordered to the Navy Yard for instructions in gunnery, and then ordered to the rose. Appointment revoked March 14, 1865, as Actg. Master’s Mate.


Wood, Minard — Born —. Citizen Mass. Appointed —. Date June 26, 1862, Actg. Master’s Mate. Ordered to New York Navy Yard for instructions, Aug. 20, 1862; detached and ordered to NORWICH. Appointment revoked Nov. 28, 1862, on recommendation of Medical Survey, as Actg. Master’s Mate.


MIDSHIPMEN


ENLISTMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY

Until the latter part of February, 1864, no credits were allowed by the General Government for enlistments in the United States Navy. This policy bore with especial severity upon the maritime States of the North and upon such Massachusetts municipalities as Gloucester, Salem, Marblehead, Boston, and New Bedford, all of which had been compelled to fill the entire quotas assigned to them by Army enlistments, regardless of how many of their sons might have enlisted in the Navy and who on United States ships of war were doing their part toward the restoration of the Union.

This injustice was partly rectified by Section 9 of the Act of Congress approved February 24, 1864, which provided that thereafter men enlisting in the Naval service might be "credited to the ward, town, township, precinct, or election district" in which they were enrolled and liable for duty.

But more than 22,000 Massachusetts men had enlisted in the Naval service before the passage of the above act, and for those enlistments the State had received no credit and could receive none under the existing law. Strong appeals were from time to time made to Congress to remedy this injustice.

In the midsummer of 1864 Governor Andrew went in person to Washington to look after the interests of Massachusetts and the welfare of its soldiers. It was during his stay in the Capital that the Act of July 4, 1864, was passed, Section 8 of which provided that all persons in the Naval service of the United States who had entered said service during the war and who had not been credited to the quota of any town, district, ward, or State, by reason of their being in said service prior to February 24, 1864, should be enrolled and credited to the quotas of the town, ward, district, or State in which they respectively resided at the time when they entered the Naval service.

Residence was a fact not always easy to determine in the case of men who had spent most of their lives on the sea, hence in carrying into effect the law allowing Naval credits the Secretary of War decided that the men should be credited to the State in which they enlisted unless it should be proved that they belonged elsewhere.

To obtain information as to what men and how many had enlisted in Massachusetts Adjutant General Schouler, with the consent of Captain Green, U.S.N., commanding the Receiving Ship Ohio at the Charlestown Navy Yard, sent clerks to the Receiving Ship to make a transcript of its enlistment rolls covering the period from the beginning of the war up to February 24, 1864. It was found that between April 13, 1861, and the date just given 22,360 men had enlisted in Massachusetts who had not been credited to the Commonwealth nor to any municipality therein.

Now of these 22,360 men some had enlisted for one year, some for two years, and some for three years. In order to equalize the matter of credits it was decided that the total number of enlistments should be reduced to a three years' basis — that three one year men should count as one, and three two years men should count as two, etc. When thus reduced to a three years basis the total number of enlistments became reduced from 22,360 to 16,625.

Sworn returns were then called for from the municipal authorities throughout the Commonwealth showing the names of all men who were residents within said municipalities and who had enlisted in the Navy prior to Feb. 24, 1864. After the 9,020 men thus
ENLISTED MEN IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY


Aaron, George — 26; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio and U. S. S. iron age. Disch. April 30, 1864, from the florida, as 2d Class Fireman.


Adams, John — 32; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 20, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Nantucket. Served on Reog. Ship ohio to Oct. 4, 1862, as Seaman. No further trace.


Adams, Paul — 21; machinist; enl. May 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Reog. Ship ohio, from which deserted July 11, 1863, as 2d Class Fireman.


Adams, Royal — 36; cook; enl. Dec. 22, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Easton. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio, from which disch. Dec. 21, 1863, as Landsman (may be duplicate of above).


Affleck, Joseph — 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 22, 1862, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio and U. S. KEYSTONE STATE, from which disch. June 20, 1863, as Landsman.


Agnew, Henry — 23; shoemaker; enl. June 1, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 1 yr., credit Rockport. Served on Regg. Ships ohio and NORTH CAROLINA. Disch. July 26, 1862, from NIGHTINGALE, as Landsman. Also served in Co. "I" 10th N. H. Inf., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.


Ahern, Daniel — 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., credit Plympton. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SARANAC, from which deserted May 26, 1863, as Landsman.

Ahern, James — 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Milford. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. IUKA. Discharged Dec. 20, 1865, from MAHASKA, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Alken, Josiah B. — 26; occu. —; enl. May 29, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Dorchester. Served on Regg. Ships ohio and NORTH CAROLINA. Disch. June 30, 1862, from COLORADO, as Boatswain's Mate. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Angler, John — 29; cook; enl. July 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and South Atlantic Squadron. Disch. July 8, 1864, from NEW IRONSIDES, as Landsman.


Ainsworth, Joseph — 27; machinist; enl. July 10, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Worcester. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Queen, from which disch. July 9, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Aldrich, Frederick — 19; farmer; enl. June 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cambridge, from which disch. Aug. 13, 1864, as Landsman.


Aldrich, John W. — 21; farmer; enl. May 9, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Haverhill. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which disch. May 8, 1865, as Landsman.


Alexander, William — 21; seaman; enl. May 2, 1864, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., credit Harwich. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Circassian, from which deserted Feb. 4, 1865, as Captain of Fore Castle.


Allen, Alfred — 40; sailor; enl. Nov. 5, 1864, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., credit Chatham. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. W. Wando, from which deserted Aug. 10, 1865, as Quarter Gunner, or as Seaman.


Allen, Andrew — 29; occu. —; enl. Feb. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Needham. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, from which deserted Feb. 24, 1863, as Landsman.


Allen, Charles H. — 17; occu. —; enl. Nov. 5, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., credit Dorchester. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. Colorado, from which deserted Dec. 9, 1862, as 1st Class Boy.

Allen, Charles H. — 19; occu. —; enl. June 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Stoughton. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio. Deserted June 29, 1863, from Philadelphia Station, as Landsman.

Allen, Charles H. — 32; machinist; enl. Nov. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. hiro; from which disch. Nov. 10, 1864, as Boatswain’s Mate.


Allen, Clarence — Age —; occu. —; enl. Dec. 10, 1861, at New York, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ships north carolina and Ohio, U. S. s. mercedita, and Macedonian until March 31, 1864, when no further record is found.

Allen, Cornelius — 27; cook; enl. March 7, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., credit Roxbury. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. wachusett. Died April 25, 1862, on Wachusett, as Landsman.

Allen, Daniel — 30; occu. —; enl. June 29, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Lynn. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, from which deserted Aug. 20, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Allen, James — 22; boat builder; enl. April 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Lowell. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota. Disch. April 11, 1864, from Wyalusing, as Captain of After Guard.


Allen, James — 38; mariner; enl. July 22, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Aug. 20, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Allen, Jarvis — 17; occu. —; enl. June 3, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Stoughton. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio. Deserted June 29, 1863, from Philadelphia Station, as Landsman.


Allen, Samuel P. — 20; occu. —; enl. June 23, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Fort Donelson. July 1, 1864, appointed Ship's Writer; Nov. 30, 1864, Yeoman; Jan'y. 3, 1865, Captain's Clerk. Served to June 25, 1865, when he left the ship for the North. Probably disch. enlistment having expired.


Allen, William — 28; mariner; enl. April 22, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cherokee, from which deserted Oct. 5, 1864, as Seaman.


Alley, Joseph — 21; tailor; enl. Oct. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Amesbury. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio. Not found on rolls in Navy Dept.


Allison, George H. — 21; cook and steward; enl. Dec. 20, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Release, from which deserted April 20, 1862, as Officer’s Steward.


Allison, William — 32; blacksmith; enl. March 31, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Brookline. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Saco, Constellation, and Bat. Disch. April 12,1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Amos, Stephen — 33; caulker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., credit New Bedford. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, from which disc. April 20, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.


Anderside, John — 23; mariner; enl. June 20, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sac, Pequot, and Pontoosuc. Deserted July 22, 1865, as Seaman, from Ohio, as substitute.


Anderson, Andrew — 22; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Eugenie. Disch. and re-enlist. May 17, 1863, for 1 yr. Disch. May 18, 1863, from Eugenie, as Seaman.


Anderson, Andrew — 33; blacksmith; enl. July 14, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit West Roxbury. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Monadnock, from which deserted July 21, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman. Served as substitute.


Anderson, George — 22; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Edgartown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Captain of After Guard.


Anderson, George — 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 10, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Haverhill. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which deserted Feb. 6, 1863, as Seaman.

Anderson, George — 37; occu. —; enl. Feb. 12, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Harvest Moon, from which disch. March 10, 1865, as Seaman.


Anderson, James — 29; carpenter; enl. Oct. 21, 1864, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., credit Easton. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which deserted March 19, 1865, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Anderson, John — 38; machinist; enl. Jan. 12, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Circassian. Disch. Dec. 8, 1864, from Reig. Ship Ohio, as Coal Heaver.

Anderson, John — 35; seaman; enl. April 2, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., 11 mos. and 15 days, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Oceola, from which deserted April 12, 1864, as Seaman. See Unassigned 2d Mass. Cav., from which transferred.


Anderson, John — 23; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1864, on Reig. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 11 mos. and 18 days, credit Easthampton. Served on Ohio and Sabine, from which deserted July 24, 1864, as Boatswain's Mate. See Unassigned 2d Mass. Inf., from which transferred.


Anderson, John — 22; mariner; enl. Sept. 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Carlisle. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Monadnock, from which disch. June 26, 1865, as Landsman.


Anderson, Leroy — 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 24, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 yrs., credit Easthampton. Served on Recg. Ship OHIO. This man was reported on a list of rebel prisoners enlisting at Chicago, Ill., but his name was not taken up by Paymaster of the OHIO.


Anderson, Peter — 38; occu. —; enl. July 12, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. ALBATROSS. Died Sept. 8, 1863, on ALBATROSS, as Quarter Master.


Anderson, William — 22; seaman; enl. June 8, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. St. Lawrence, from which disch. June 4, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.


Andrews, Charles — 21; machinist; enl. July 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit East Cam- bridge. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, as Landsman. Transf. Sept. 6, 1864, to South Atlantic Station. Deserted in transit to that station. Served as substitute.


Andrews, James — 29; tinsmith; enl. Nov. 29, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pequot, from which dish. Nov. 10, 1864, as Gunner's Mate.


Anthony, Nicholas — 32; occu. —; enl. Jan. 27, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Vermont, from which disch. April 9, 1862, as Seaman.


Archer, John — 27; cook and steward; enl. July 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Roxbury. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. New Hampshire. Discharged April 1, 1866, from Naval Station, Bay Point, S. C., as Cabin Steward. Served as substitute.

Archibald, Charles — 27; cook and steward; enl. Feb. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Roxbury. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. San Jacinto, from which deserted April 30, 1863, as Landsman.


Armstrong, Michael — 22; seaman; enl. July 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Charlestown. Served on Reigl. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. St. Lawrence. Died July 17, 1864, from Commodore Read, as Seaman.


Arnold, Almond W. — 30; occu. —; enl. June 12, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., credit New Bedford. Served on Reigl. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Genesee, from which deserted March 9, 1863, as Seaman.


Arnold, Thomas — 18; occu. —; enl. Feb. 20, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Reigl. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rosco, from which disch. Feb. 21, 1865, as Landsman.


Arris, Adelbert F. — 18; waiter; enl. Nov. 7, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. OCSEOLA, from which disch. Nov. 6, 1864, as 1st Class Boy.

Arsle, Manuel — 28; sailor; enl. Nov. 23, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. PHILADELPHIA. Disch. Nov. 21,1864, from scotta, as CoxSwain.


Arthur, Matthew — 26; occu. —; enl. Aug. 7, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and Mississippi Flotilla. Disch. July 24, 1863, from LAFAYETTE, as Signal Quarter Master. Medal of Honor man — Signal quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. CARONNELET, at the reduction of Ports Henry and Donelson, Feb. 6 and 14, 1862, and other actions, “most faithfully, effectively, and valiantly performed all the duties of signal quartermaster and captain of rifled bow gun, and was conspicuous for valor and devotion.”


Ashley, Joseph — 25; musician; enl. May 13, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Plymouth. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mississippi, from which disch. Sept. 12, 1862, as Landsman.


Ashton, George E. — 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Brookline. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Genshaw, from which disch. Aug. 11, 1862, as Coxsain.


Aslan, Harman — 25; mariner; enl. Dec. 1, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Mass. Served on Regg. Ship ohio to Dec. 31, 1864; no further trace found.

Aspell, James — 23; cooper; enl. April 10, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NIPHON. Disch. April 22, 1864, from QUAKER CITY, as Ord. Seaman.


Atkins, Dean — 33; cook and steward; enl. Sept. 3, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. W. YOMIMINO, from which disch. Aug. 8, 1864, as Officer's Cook.


Atkins, John — 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. W. G. ANDERSON, from which deserted Feb. 7, 1863, as Seaman.


Atkinson, Martin L. — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NIPSC. Taken prisoner Feb. 26, 1864. Nothing reported subsequently. Probably identical with the man recorded as A. Atkinson, who was captured from NIPSC, admitted to hosp., at Andersonville, Ga., June 28, 1864, and died the same day of disease.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Enlistment</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, George W.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>laborer</td>
<td>Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. April 11, 1864, as Coal Heaver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August, George</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>occu. —</td>
<td>Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Canandaigua, from which disch. April 28, 1865, as Gunner’s Mate.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Aulton, Rosselle — 24; clerk; enl. March 21, 1865, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. AVENGER, and RED ROVER. Disch. July 24, 1865, from RED ROVER, as Seaman.


Auringer, Charles — 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit North Bridgewater. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. CHOCORA, from which discharged May 14, 1866, as 2d Class Fireman. Served as substitute.


Austin, Edward A. — 21; gun maker; enl. May 26, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. NEW HAMPSHIRE. Disch. June 20, 1865, from WAMSUTTA, as Landsman.


Austin, James — 25; occu.—; enl. Oct. 11, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ships Ohio and NORTH CAROLINA. Disch. Dec. 9, 1862, from FERNANDINA, as Seaman.

**Austin, James** — 25; occu. — ; enl. Aug. 26, 1864, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Iroquois, from which disch. as of date Aug. 31, 1865, as Seaman.


**Austin, Stephen O.** — 33; mason; enl. May 21, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Edgartown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.

**Austin, William** — 26; occu. — ; enl. July 30, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio. Deserted Dec. 10, 1861, from Potomac Flotilla, as Seaman.


**Auty, Charles H.** — 21; painter; enl. Feb. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Aroostook, from which deserted Oct. 2, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


**Avery, Charles H.** — 18; shoemaker; enl. April 13, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnestoa. Disch. in disgrace without pay, June 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as 1st Class Boy. See 2d enlist. as Charles H. Atwood, June 14, 1864.

**Avery, Charles H.** — 23; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Haverhill. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Reag. Ship North Carolina. Disch. April 15, 1862, by order, from South Carolina, as Landsman.


**Avigense, Thomas** — 21; musician; enl. Feb. 4, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Serrago, from which deserted Sept. 30, 1863, as Landsman.


Ayles, William II. — 21; blacksmith; enl. April 19, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, Minnesota, and Brandywine. Disch. April 18, 1864, from Young America, as Ord. Seaman.


Babbitt, Ebenezer — 25; engineer; enl. July 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Queen, from which disch. Nov. 27, 1863, as 1st Class Fireman. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Bach, Conrad — 17; occu. —; enl. Aug. 27, 1863, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. Circassian. Deceased Feb. 6, 1864, on Circassian, as 1st Class Boy.


Bachers, Thomas — 48; occu. —; enl. Dec. 19, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Easton. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. Minnesota, from which disch. Dec. 21, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Backers, Emanuel — 31; occu. —; enl. Feb. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. Aroostook, from which disch. Sept. 24, 1862, as Officer’s Steward.

Backman, John A. — 35; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 21, 1864, as Seaman.


Backus, George H. — 21; occu. —; enl. May 22, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Landsman.

Backus, John — 27; cook; enl. Nov. 11, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which disch. March 5, 1862, for disability, as Ord. Seaman. Also had service in U. S. Navy to credit of New Hampshire.


Bacon, Tim F. — 23; carpenter; enl. April 5, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit South Reading. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. Carondelet, Western Flotilla, from which disch. May 19, 1864, as Quarter Gunner. Had subsequent enlist. as Bacon, Tunis F., to the credit of Vermont.

Badger, Charles H. — 22; ship carver; enl. May 2, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, and Shaweheet, from which disch. May 14, 1864, as Landsman.


Bagg, Frank — 24; occu. —; enl. Aug. 26, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Foxborough. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Macedonian, from which deserted Sept. 10, 1862, as Seaman.


Bagley, Orlando J. — 32; seaman; enl. April 7, 1864, as Seaman, on Regg. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 4 mos., and 18 days, credit Worcester. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massasoit, and Triestram Shandy. Disch. Aug. 30, 1865, from Boxer (formerly Triestram Shundy), as Gunner’s Mate in charge. Had prior service in U. S. Navy from Maine.


Bailey, Henry A. — 34; occu. —; enl. May 21, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., credit Wenham. Record not found.


Bailey, John — Enl. Aug. 18, 1864, at Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio, credit Cambridge. Served as substitute. Name not found on record in navy dept. on or about date given.


Balnes, Richard — 25; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Salem. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, from which disch. June 7, 1862, for disability, as Seaman.


Baker, Charles A. — 29; barber; enl. April 18, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA. Disch. April 18, 1864, from hosp., Norfolk, Va., as Landsman.


Baker, Eleazer — 22; cook; enl. May 14, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Taunton. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS, from which disch. March 13, 1862, as Officer's Cook.


Baker, Esau — 26; occu. —; enl. June 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Dunstable. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Aries, from which disch. June 17, 1864, as Landsman.


Baker, George — 22; occu. —; enl. May 17, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 13 days, credit Wayland. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted July 2, 1864, as Seaman. See Unassigned Recruit 2d Mass. Cav. from which transf. to U. S. Navy.


Baker, Jacob — 23; cook and steward; enl. Jany. 9, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Marantza, and Chocura. Deserted Nov. 7, 1863, from Chocura, as Coal Heaver.


Baker, James G. — 23; occu. —; enl. May 22, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. s. Massachusetts, from which desch. March 15, 1862, as Officer’s Steward.


Baker, John — 24; soldier; enl. Aug. 27, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Holyoke. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. monadnock, from which deserted Aug, 15, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Baker, Joseph — 26; iron roller; enl. Jan’y 21, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. s. San Jacinto, from which deserted Oct. 26, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as 1st Class Fireman.


Baker, Samuel — 24; teamster; enl. June 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. sabine, from which deserted Aug. 25, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Baker, William — 19; occu. —; enl. July 30, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Maiden. Served on Regg. Ship *Ohio* and U. S. S. *Albatross*, from which disch. June 14, 1864, as Officer's Steward.


Balch, George — 34; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 30, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Andover. Served on Regg. Ship *Ohio* and U. S. S. *Dacotah*. Disch. Nov. 29, 1864, from Cambridge, as Coal Heaver.

Balcolm, Hampton W. — 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship *Ohio* and U. S. S. *Gemarks*, from which disch. Sept. 1, 1862, as Ship's Cook.


Balfor, Thomas — Enl. Aug. 25, 1864, Provost Marshal Dist. #4, as substitute, credit Cambridge. Served on Regg. Ship *Ohio*. Name not found on or about date given.


Ballou, Ira F. See Clark, Henry J.


Ballow, John — 26; laborer; enl. June 28, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which disch. May 11, 1865, as Landsman. Served as substitute. Name also found as Ballon, John.


Bancroft, Jonas H. — 38; engineer; enl. March 31, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Barre. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cherokee. Disch. April 15, 1865, from Ohio, as 1st Class Fireman.

Banfield, William K. — 24; blacksmith; enl. June 4, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., as Seaman, credit Manchester. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. July 6, 1861, for disab., as Seaman.

Banfort, Francis — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cincinnati, Mississippi Flotilla. Transf. to Carondelet, March 6, 1862; no further record. See Beaufort, Francis.

Banks, Charles — 21; occu. —; enl. Feb. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. March 2, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Bansal, Charles A. — 33; sailmaker and carpenter; enl. May 21, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 1 yr., credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.

Banta, David — 27; occu. —; enl. April 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Niphon, and Quaker City, from which disch. April 22, 1864, as Seaman.


Baptiste, John — 18; sailor; enl. Sept. 14, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. SASSACUS, and MATTABESSETT. Disch. as of date July 1, 1865, from VERMONT, as Landsman. Also appears as John Baptist.


Barber, Frank — 21; occu. —; enl. Oct. 14, 1863, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. NIAGARA, HARTFORD, HORACE BEALS, and RHOE ISLAND. Disch. Aug. 9, 1865, from RHOE ISLAND, as Coxswain. May be same as above.

Barber, Harvey J. — 20; machinist; enl. Sept. 25, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Orange. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. LANCaster, and CYANE. Disch. June 8, 1864, from Inst. Ship SAVANNAH, at New York, as Landsman.


Barfield, Francis — Enl. Aug. 18, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #4, as a substitute, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO. Name not found on record on or about date given.

Barenco, Joseph — Enl. June 29, 1864, at Boston, as a substitute, credit Somerville. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio. Name not found on record on or about date given.

Barite, Martin — 22; seaman; enl. May 13, 1863, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. PRINCESS ROYAL, and CIRCASSIAN. Deserted Nov. 23, 1863, in transit to Reag. Ship Ohio, as Seaman.

Barker, Benjamin — 45; baker; enl. April 14, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1864, for disab., as Ord. Seaman.


Barker, George — 26; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., 10 mos., and 29 days, as Seaman, credit New Marlboro. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which deserted June 18, 1864, as Seaman. See Unassigned Recruit 25th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.

Barker, John — 25; occu. —; enl. Feb. 22, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. KATAHIN, and B_DEF. Served until April 24, 1865, as Nurse. No further record found.


Barlow, James — 23; occu. —; enl. Dec. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. Pursuit, Niagara, and Wanderer. Served as Landsman to Dec. 31, 1863, but there is nothing to show what became of him.


Barnard, Franklin S. — 33; occu. —; enl. Sept. 13, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kingfisher, from when disch. Nov. 12, 1862, as Quarter Gunner.


Barnes, Alex — 31; mason; enl. Dec. 26, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Hartford, from which deserted Dec. 15, 1863, as Landsman.


Barnes, George C. — 16; occu. —; enl. March 14, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Niagara, from which disch. Sept. 22, 1865, as Ord. Seaman.

Barnes, George H. — 20; machinist; enl. April 13, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio. Name continued on Pay Rolls of Ohio, until Dec. 31, 1864. Nothing found concerning him after that date.


Barnes, John — 30; enl. April 8, 1863. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, as Seaman, credit Wilbraham. Name not found on Pay Rolls of Ohio on or about date given.


Barnes, Nicholas B. — 21; occu. —; enl. April 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, and Ossipee. Disch. June 17, 1864, from HENRY JAMES, as 2d Class Fireman.


Barney, Frederick H. — 28; chair maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Crusader, from which disch. Aug. 12, 1863, as Seaman.


Barnum, Zalmon C. — 48; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cambridge, from which disch. April 26, 1862, for disab., as Nurse.


Barr, Daniel — 27; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 22, 1864, as Quarter Gunner.

Barr, Duncan — 31; occu. —; enl. May 30, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Quarter Gunner.


Barr, James — 23; carpenter; enl. April 23, 1851, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 22, 1864, as Seaman.


Barrett, Cornelius — 23; occu. —; enl. Dec. 13, 1864, on Reag. Ship Ohio, for 1 yr., credit Springfiel. Name not found among enlist. at Boston, between Oct. 1, 1864, and Jan.'y, 1865.


Barrett, John — 30; occu. —; enl. April 6, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cherokee, from which deserted Jan. 6, 1865, as Gunner’s Mate.

Barrett, Patrick — 21; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Springfield. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Dec. 1, 1864, as Landsman.

Barrett, Peter — 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Somerset, from which deserted June 25, 1865, as Captain of Forecastle. Served as substitute.


Barrett, Richard — 38; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Worcester. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mahaska, Onesta, and Kickapoo. Died July 4, 1866, on board Kickapoo, at New Orleans, La., of typhoid fever, as 2d class Fireman. Served as substitute.


Barrington, William J. — 27; occu. —; enl. May 28, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as 1st Class Fireman.


Barron, William J. — Enl. Aug. 9, 1859, as 2d Class Fireman. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NARRAGANSETT, from which disch. Aug. 17, 1862, as 2d Class Fireman. Also had subsequent service as an Officer in Navy, appointed from New Hampshire.


Barrus, Benjamin C. — 38: occu. —; enl. Aug. 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Queen, from which disch. Aug. 10, 1864, as Quarter Master.


Barry, James — 27; machinist; enl. May 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Chelsea. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. June 12, 1863, as 2d Class Fireman, on writ of Habeas Corpus.


Barry, Michael — 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. John Adams, and Sangamon, South Atlantic Squadron. Disch. March 9, 1865, from Sangamon, as Coal Heaver.


Barry, Nicholas — 25; farmer; enl. March 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Brookline. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Oneida, and Bienville, West Gulf Squadron. Disch. May 4, 1865, from Bienville, as Coal Heaver.


Barry, Patrick — 36; butcher; enl. March 31, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Virginia, from which disch. May 28, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Barry, Patrick — 22; sailor; enl. Dec. 2, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Chicopee. Served on Reeq. Ship oHIO. Deserted May 14, 1864, from hosp. in Boston, as Coal Heaver.

Barry, Patrick — 22; cutler; enl. Aug. 31, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Northampton. Served on Reeq. Ship oHIO, U. S. S. BROOKLYN, and NEW HAMPSHIRE. Disch. June 14, 1865, from PASSAIC, as 1st Class Fireman.


Barry, Thomas — 23; carder; enl. Aug. 28, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship oHIO, U. S. S. NIPsIC, and MAHASKA. Disch. Sept. 21, 1864, from Reeq. Ship oHIO, as Coal Heaver.


Bartell, Frank — 34; carpenter; enl. April 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship oHIO and U. S. S. MACEDonian, from which disch. Nov. 30, 1863, as Landsman.


Bartholomew, John — 64; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Fall River. Served on Reeq. Ship oHIO. Re-enlist. June 19, 1862, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Springfield. Served on oHIO, from which disch. June 19, 1863, as Landsman.

Bartholomew, William — 23; occu. —; enl. May 28, 1863, at New York, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship oHIO and U. S. S. BRITANNA, from which disch. May 18, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman, exp. term.


Bartlett, Dudley H. — 22; shoemaker; enl. April 5, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit South Reading. Served on Reeq. Ship oHIO and U. S. S. MAHASKA, from which disch. April 25, 1864. Re-enlist. for 1 yr., and deserted June 6, 1864, from MAHASKA, as Seaman.


Bartlett, Julius P. — 22; cutler; enl. April 26, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Williamsburg. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 26, 1864, as Quarter Master.


Barton, Daniel — 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, and U. S. S. Brandwine. Served on Brandwine to Jan. 11, 1862, when he was transg. to the Congress. No further record.


Basney, John H. — 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massasoit, from which disch. June 27, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Batchelder, Franklin A. — 24; shoemaker; enl. June 10, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and Potomac Flotilla. Appointed Actg. Master's Mate, Nov. 14, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy, as Batchelder, George G.


Bates, David — 20; shoemaker; enl. May 13, 1863, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Saratoga, from which deserted June 29, 1863, as Landsman.


Bates, Jesse — 29; carpenter; enl. July 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 26, 1863, as Landsman. Claimed by Provost Marshal as drafted man.


Bates, John — 40; seaman; enl. Oct. 9, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Mattapoisett. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina. Died March 22, 1862, while attached to U. S. S. Henry Andrews, at Smyrna, Florida, of gunshot wounds received in line of duty. Shot while returning from expedition up "Mosquito Lagoon".


Bates, John — Enl. April 16, 1864, for 1 yr., credit Chelsea. Name not found on or about date given.


Baxter, Frederick B. — 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Randolph. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which deserted Nov. 12, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., as Landsman.

Baxter, Horatio M. — 41; occu. —; enl. May 20, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Barnstable. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, from which disch. April 22, 1865, as Quarter Master. May be same as above.


Baxter, Thomas — 38; steward; enl. Nov. 2, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Feb. 24, 1862, for disability, as Ord. Seaman.


Bayles, Abial — 22; coal heaver; enl. June 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Framingham. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Montgomery, and William Badger. Disch. March 5, 1864, from hospit., Norfolk, Va., for disability, as Landsman.


Bayley, James — 33; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Wrentham. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts. Was taken prisoner July 2, 1861. No later information.


Bazin, Fillipe — 26: seaman; enl. May 18, 1864, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Harwich. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SANTIAGO DE CUBA, to June 17, 1865, when transf. to PRINCETON, as Ord. Seaman. Never reported on PRINCETON.


Beach, Thomas C. — 46: occu. —; enl. April 8, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 22, 1864, as Seaman.


Beal, George E. — 21: shoe cutter; enl. May 18, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Abington. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Landsman.


Bean, Laforis C. — 27; carpenter; enl. July 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Groton. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, and U. S. New Ironsides, South Atlantic Squadron, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.


Beauregard, Francis — Enl. Aug. 20, 1861, at Boston, See Banfor, Francis.

Beauregard, Peter H. — 21; machinist; enl. May 29, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as 1st Class Fireman.


Beck, John — 22; boatman; enl. July 22, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Dedham. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Sept. 24, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.

Beck, John P. — 39; cook; enl. Feb. 21, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Aroostook, from which deserted Feb. 28, 1862, at Boston, as Landsman.


Beckwith, William — 26; seaman; enl. April 2, 1864, on Reag. Ship OHIO, for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 27 days, as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MASSASOIT, from which deserted April 22, 1864, as Quartermaster. See Unassigned Recruit 2d Mass. Cav., from which transf. to Navy.


Beeb, Charles — 35; occu. —; enl. June 3, 1864, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lakeville. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO. Deserted July 31, 1864, while in transit to the HARTFORD, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Beesey, William — 23; engineer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. HOUSTONIC to Sept. 8, 1863, when he deserted, as Officer's Steward.


Beecher, John — 30; rope maker; enl. May 16, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Wrentham. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS, from which disch. March 12, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.

Beecher, John — 32; rope maker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Georgetown. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO. Name not found on or about date given.


Beerman, John — 30; sailmaker; enl. April 27, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Relief, from which discharged April 29, 1866, on Asiatic Station, as Ord. Seaman.


Belcher, Benjamin D. — 25; sash and blind maker; enl. Aug. 30, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Ethan Allen, from which discharged June 4, 1863, as Paymaster’s Steward.


Bell, Henry — 29; seaman; enl. June 6, 1864, on Reeg. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 10 days, as Seaman, credit Coln. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted July 23, 1864, as Seaman. Transferred from Army (organization not known).

Bell, James — 37; occu. —; enl. May 14, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, and Massachusetts. Disch. March 15, 1862, from Massachusetts, as Seaman.


Bell, John — Enl. April 26, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., for 2 yrs. and 3 mos., as Seaman, credit Canton. Transf. to the Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., on same day (April 26, 1864). There appears to be no further trace of him. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to Navy.

Bell, Jones — 31; occu. —; enl. April 27, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 26, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.


Bell, Robert — 22; occu. —; enl. May 15, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mississippi, and Niagara. Deserted April 26, 1862, from Pursuit, at Key West, Fla., as Seaman.


Bell, Robert — 24; seaman; enl. June 6, 1864, on Reeg. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 13 days, as Seaman, credit Colrain. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted July 23, 1864, as Seaman. Transf. from Army to Navy (organization unknown).


Bell, William — 21; carpenter; enl. April 27, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Dorchester. Served on Rehg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 26, 1864, as Seaman.

Bell, William — 31; occu. —; enl. July 5, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Beverly. Served on Rehg. Ships ohio and NORTH CAROLINA. Killed Aug. 14, 1862, on PENSACOLA, by explosion of powder while working a gun. Killed as Gunner's Mate.


Bellocque, Andrew — 25; cook; enl. June 16, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Rehg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SOUTH CAROLINA, from which disch. April 29, 1865, as Officer's Steward.


Belpage, Robert — 30; occu. —; enl. May 2, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Rehg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. BAINBRIDGE. Disch. April 16, 1862, from Rehg. Ship ohio, for disability, as Seaman.


Belton, Thomas — 23; boiler maker; enl. April 4, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Rehg. Ships ohio, ALLEGHANY, and PRINCETON, U. S. S. FONT HENRY AND ORION. Disch. from FLORIDA, Sept. 11, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Benner, Alex — 22; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Somerset. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. New Ironsides, South Atlantic Squadron, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.


Bennet, Richard — 25; occu. —; enl. May 2, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Dorchester. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Bainbridge, Dai Ching, Wateree, Ella, and Don. Deserted Aug. 6, 1864, from Don, as Commodore’s Coxswain.

Bennet, Seth W. — 29; occu. —; enl. May 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Musician, credit Abington. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 2, 1862, as 1st Class Musician. See Co. “K” 33d Mass. Inf., as Seth W. Bennett, Jr.


Bennett, Charles — 35; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Fear Not, from which disch. Aug. 4, 1862, as Seaman.


Bennett, Henry H. — 18; tanner; enl. Aug. 20, 1862, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Rochester. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1863, as Landsman.


Bennett, Isaiah — 30; carpenter; enl. Nov. 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pequot. Disch. March 23, 1864, from hosp., Boston, for disability, as 1st Class Fireman.


Bennett, Stephen — 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Westboro. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Iroquois, from which disc. July 30, 1862, as Quarter Gunner.


Bense, Peter — 23; occu. —; enl. July 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Queen. Deceased Feb. 6, 1864, lost overboard from Queen, as Landsman.


Benson, John — 30; brickmaker; enl. April 22, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. April 27, 1863, as Landsman. See John Benson, Jr., Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf., from which deserted.


Bentley, Walter — 22; printer; enl. April 13, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Vermont, and Atlanta. Deserted Nov. 4, 1863, from Recg. Ship Princeton, as 2d Class Fireman.


Beregin, Thomas J. — 19; plumber; enl. May 5, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Boy, credit Dorchester. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as 1st Class Boy.


Bergin, John — 21; carriage painter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Marion. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. Lancaster, from which deserted May 31, 1863, at Panama, as Landsman.

Bergline, Peter H. — 30; boiler maker; enl. July 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. R. R. Cuyluer, and Colorado. Disch. March 1, 1864, from Reig. Ship Ohio, as 2d Class Fireman.

Bergman, Axel L. — 20; mariner; enl. May 24, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. Fort Donelson, from which deserted Aug. 25, 1863, at Beaufort, S. C., as Seaman.


Berren, Thomas — 34; fireman; enl. Jan'y. 1, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Wachusetts, and Union. Disch. May 16, 1864, from Reig. Ship North Carolina, for disb., as 2d Class Fireman. Was in Brooklyn hospit. at time of disch.

Berriard, Louis — Enl. Sept. 12, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #7, as Substitute, credit Lowell. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio. Name not found on or about date given.


Berry, Charles H. — 21; shoemaker; enl. April 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, Minnesota, and Brandywine, from which disch. by order Dec. 11, 1862, as Nurse.


Berry, Edward — 21; laborer; enl. July 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Mortar Boat #1, March 26, 1862, as Landsman.


Berry, Jason M. — 29; occu. —; enl. Nov. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Townsend. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, Calhoun, and Arizona. Served on Arizona, as Seaman, to Feb. 27, 1865. No further record.


Berrymann, George — 23; sailor; enl. Feb. 10, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Roxbury. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Constellation, and St. Lawrence. Disch. Feb. 9, 1865, from St. Lawrence, as Seaman.


Bertram, George — 24; machinist; enl. Nov. 11, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sagamore, from which disch. Jan. 12, 1863, as 1st Class Fireman. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Bessom, Richard — 19; shoemaker; enl. May 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 25, 1864, as Landsman. See Co. "C" 8th M. V. M. (100 days), as Richard B. Brown.


Best, George — 30; mariner; enl. July 20, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which deserted Aug. 26, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Beth, Frederick — 50; occu. —; enl. Aug. 27, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pensacola. Deceased March 29, 1862, on Pensacola, as Seaman.


Beven, George — 21; printer; enl. June 17, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chippewa. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Susquehanna. Deserted Aug. 24, 1861, as Landsman.


Beverly, Samuel L. — 29; engineer; enl. July 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. Vermont, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Bibber, Freeman R. — 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Perry, from which deserted Sept. 22, 1863, at Boston, as Landsman.


Bickford, Samuel C. — 21; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Bidwell, James H. — 22; occu. —; enl. June 3, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and in Farragut’s Squadron. Was transf. to West Gulf Squadron, June 10, 1862. No further trace of him found at the Navy Dept.

Bigelow, Albert — 23; occu. —; enl. Feb. 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Needham. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Commodore Jones, from which disch. Feb. 10, 1864, as Sailmaker’s Mate.


Billings, Hamlett — 21; printer; enl. April 22, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. shenandoah, from which disch. April 21, 1864, as Landsman.


Billows, Charles M. — See Lewis, Charles.


Bing, George — 21; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Sherborn. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. o. h. lee. Drowned Oct. 13, 1864, from o. h. lee, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Blingham, Henry F. — 22; cabinet maker; enl. May 21, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Greatveld. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. colorful, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Landsman.

Bingham, Maurice — 24; painter; enl. July 30, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Cambridge. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. albatross, from which disch. July 31, 1863, as Landsman.

Bingham, Samuel — 27; mariner; enl. Dec. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lowell. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. stanyan, aroostook, and Regg. Ship princeton, to Dec. 31, 1865. Was taken up on the rolls of princeton, July 1, 1866, but is marked "Cannot be found". Served as substitute.


Bird, David H. — 25; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Hopkinton. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. connecticut, from which disch. Aug. 5, 1865, as Landsman.

Bird, Edward — See Burd, Edward.


Bird, Frank — 21; boatman; enl. Nov. 8, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, from which disch. Nov. 16, 1861, as Landsman.


Birmingham, Peter — 19; gunsmith; enl. Feb. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron. Deserted April 30, 1864, from Ohio, as Coal Heaver.


Bishop, Charles C. — 48; blacksmith; enl. May 18, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Yeoman.


Bishop, William H. — 23; carpenter; enl. June 1, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.


Bixby, Moses M. — 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Carlisle. Served on Regg. Ship oHIO and U. S. BROOKLYN. Disch. Aug. 2, 1865, from Regg. Ship PRINCETON, as Landsman.


Black, Alexander — 21; occu. —; enl. Jany. 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship oHIO and South Atlantic Squadron. Disch. May 6, 1864, from oHIO, as Landsman.


Black, David — 25; spinner; enl. Jany. 22, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship oHIO and U. S. S. MARBLEHEAD, from which deserted March 17, 1862, at Boston, as Landsman.

Black, George — 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 25, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship oHIO, U. S. S. OCEOLA, and IOSCO. Disch. Feb. 21, 1865, from IOSCO, as Landsman.


Black, John — 30; occu. —; enl. April 18, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Fall River. Served on Regg. Ship oHIO. Promoted from Boatswain’s Mate to Master’s Mate, Feb. 15, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy. Enlist. a second time July 26, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #7, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Ashby. Served on Regg. Ship oHIO. Appointed Actg. Master’s Mate, Aug. 31, 1864. See Officer U. S. Navy.

Black, John — 37; carpenter; enl. April 23, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship oHIO and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 22, 1864, as Seaman.

Black, John — 27; engineer; enl. Sept. 16, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship oHIO and U. S. S. CHIPPEWA, from which disch. Dec. 31, 1863, as Seaman.

Black, John — 43; occu. —; enl. Jany. 9, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship oHIO, U. S. S. KENNEBEC, and CIRCASSIAN. Disch. April 12, 1865, from CIRCASSIAN, as Seaman.


Black, Joseph — 23; occu. —; enl June 28, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Middleton. Served on Reeq. Ships Ohio and NORTH CAROLINA, U. S. S. SUPPLY and WACHUSETT. Deserted March 11, 1862, from WACHUSETT, at Boston, as Seaman.


Black, Robert M. — 28; cook and steward; enl. Dec. 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Sept. 19, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Black, Thomas — 37; occu. —; enl. April 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 28, 1864, as Captain of Forecastle.


Blair, Frank — 35; blacksmith; enl. July 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. New Hampshire, from which disch. June 8, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman. Served as substitute.


Blair, Joseph C. — 22; seaman; enl. March 31, 1864, on Reag. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 3 mos., and 20 days, as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. oscroola. Deserted April 30, 1864, from Ockoola, as Seaman. Transferred from Army (organization unknown).

Blair, Peter — 28; boiler maker; enl. April 24, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. State of Georgia, and Mississippi. Disch. April 23, 1864, from State of Georgia, as 1st Class Fireman.


Blaisdell, Charles T. — 18; sailor; enl. Jan'y. 23, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Marblehead. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. flag, from which disch. Feb. 25, 1865, as Landsman.


Blake, Charles — 21; baker; enl. Jany. 9, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Recg. Ship OHIO and Farragut's Squadron. Deserted Sept. 1, 1863, from PENSACOLA, as Landsman.


Blake, John A. — 20; shoe cutter; enl. July 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Danvers. Served on Recg. Ship OHIO and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. NEW IRONSIDES, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.


Blanchard, Charles W. — 23; occu. —; enl. July 10, 1863, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Springfield. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Sept. 4, 1863, as Landsman.


Blanchard, George — 24; occu. —; enl. July 13, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. St. Lawrence, from which deserted Aug. 8, 1863, as Seaman.


Blanchard, Lorenzo — Enlist. May 27, 1864, at Boston, as Landsman, credit Lowell. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 17, 1865, as Landsman. Served as substitute.

Blanchard, Lorenzo A. — 32; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Springfield. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 10, 1864, as Landsman. Again enlist. May 17, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 17, 1865, as Landsman.


Blanchard, William M. — 38; machinist; enl. Nov. 4, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Casco. Deserted May 15, 1865, from hospit., at New York, as 1st Class Fireman. Served as substitute.


Blankman, Andrew — 27; dentist; enl. Feb. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and deserted April 10, 1863, en route to Reag. Ship at New York, as Seaman.

Blund, John — 20; occu. —; enl. Nov. 8, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which disch. Nov. 7, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.


Blaney, Joseph — 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Marblehead. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. A. Acacia. Disch. Jany. 21, 1865, from Reag. Ship Ohio, as Landsman.

Blankholm, Peter — 19; occu. —; enl. March 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mercedita, from which disch. March 28, 1864, as Seaman.


Blenkisop, Robert — 22; machinist; enl. April 28, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. April 29, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.

Blethen, Joseph — 16; occu. —; enl. Jany. 1, 1862, at Bangor, Me., for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. April 21, 1862, for disab., as Landsman.


Blockfield, Thomas — 24; occu. —; enl. Aug. 21, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Young Rover, from which disch. Nov. 18, 1862, as Seaman.


Blunt, Thomas — 27; cooper; enl. Aug. 10, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Courier, from which deserted Nov. 7, 1862, as Seaman.


Boardman, James — 24; spinner; enl. Nov. 27, 1863, at Gloucester, Mass., for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Gloucester. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Niagara, from which deserted March 4, 1864, as Captain of Mizzen Top.


Bock, Harry — 24; occu. —; enl. July 31, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Queen, from which disch. July 30, 1864, as Master at Arms.


Bodigian, Patrick — 28; tailor; enl. April 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and West Gulf Squadron. Deserted Oct. 9, 1864, from Brooklyn, as Coal Heaver.


Boland, Thomas — 20; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.


Bolander, Alfred — 28; seaman; enl. April 24, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., 10 mos., and 12 days, as Seaman, credit Lenox. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Relief, from which deserted July 20, 1864, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, as Seaman. See Unassigned Recruit 2d Mass. Cav., from which transf. to Navy.


Boles, James — 22; laborer; enl. June 2, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Canandaigua. Disch. May 1, 1865, from Ohio, as 2d Class Fireman.

Boles, John — 21; laborer; enl. April 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, West Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. Tennessee, and Great Western. Disch. April 24, 1865, from Great Western, as Coal Heaver.


Bolton, Charles — 21; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864, on Reag. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 10 mos., and 17 days, as Seaman, credit New Ashford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massasoit, from which deserted Oct. 26, 1864, as Seaman. See Unassigned Recruit 28th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to Navy.


Bonbo, Jefferson — Enlist. July 6, 1864, at Boston, credit Quincy. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio. Served as substitute. Name not found on or about date given.

Bond, Charles — 22; occu. —; enl. May 22, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Seaman. Served on Recg. Ship ohi o and U. S. pequot, from which disch. May 31, 1864, as Captain of After Guard.


Bond, Peter — 26; spinner; enl. May 28, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohi o and U. S. sagamore. Disch. May 27, 1865, from north carolina, as Steerage Cook.

Bond, William — 23; occu. —; enl. Jan. 16, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohi o and U. S. kearsarge, from which disch. Nov. 30, 1864, as Boatswain's Mate. Medal of Honor Man: Boatswain's mate on board of the U. S. kearsarge when she destroyed the alabama, off Cherbourg, France, June 19, 1864; "exhibited marked coolness and good conduct, and is highly commended by his divisional officer."

Bone, John — 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohi o, U. S. acacia, and brazili era. Disch. Jany. 21, 1865, from ohi o, as 2d Class Fireman.


Boo ker, George A. W. — 34; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Watertown. Served on Recg. Ship ohi o and U. S. v incennes, from which disch. July 31, 1862, as Coxswain.

Boo ker, Oliver J. — 29; patent leather maker; enl. Sept. 10, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Plymouth. Served on Recg. Ship ohi o, U. S. tusc arora, and macedonian, from which disch. Sept. 10, 1864, as Captain of After Guard.


Booth, Nathaniel — 18; deck sweeper; enl. Jan'y. 20, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA, and U. S. S. POTOMAC. Deserted Nov. 30, 1863, from POTOMAC, as Boatswain's Mate.

Booth, Thomas S. — 32; occu. —; enl. July 3, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Topsfield. Served on Reag. Ships OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA, and U. S. S. POTOMAC. Deserted July 31, 1861, from NIAGARA, while ashore at Fort Pickens, Fla., as Ord. Seaman.


Borden, John T. — 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 11, 1862, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Westport. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, from which disch. Aug. 20, 1862, as Landsman, upon writ of Habeas Corpus; claimed as minor.

Borden, Joseph E. — 22; blacksmith; enl. July 13, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Fall River. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. NEW IRONSIDES. Disch. July 8, 1864, from NEW IRONSIDES, as Landsman.


Boston, David — 28; occu. —; enl. May 10, 1861, at New Bedford, credit Wrentham. Served on Recd. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS. Not found on record of enlistments on or about date given.

Boston, Oliver B. — 27; steward; enl. July 14, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recd. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. PHILADELPHIA. Disch. Aug. 28, 1864, from PRINCETON, as Landsman.


Boult, Anthime — 25; cooper; enl. Feb. 11, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Leicester. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. CONSTELLATION, from which deserted Feb. 26, 1862, at Kittery, Me., as Landsman.

Boumont, Charles P. — 21; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #4, for 1 yr. as Landsman, credit Amherst. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. HENDRICK HUDSON, MIDNIGHT, and HONDURAS. Disch. June 15, 1865, from Ohio, as Landsman.


Bourke, Thomas — 29; occu. —; enl. June 7, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. VINCENNES, from which disch. July 31, 1862, as Coxswain.


Bow, Benjamin — 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1863, at Boston, for 2 yrs.; as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Queen, from which deserted June 23, 1864, as Master at Arms.


Bowden, Andrew — 21; waiter; enl. Dec. 7, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Sequite. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Bowden, James — 41; shoemaker; enl. May 21, 1861, at Boston, for —, as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Seaman.


Bowe, James — 30; occu. —; enl. Aug. 25, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Stockbridge. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disb. June 27, 1865, as Captain of Forecastle.


Bowen, Hartford — 37; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Lowell. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Monadnock, from which disb. Aug. 15, 1865, as Coal Heaver. Served as substitute.


Bowen, James — 21; occu. —; enl. March 30, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Henry Brinker, from which disb. April 6, 1864, as Landsman.

Bowen, James W. — 25; occu. —; enl. April 8, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Salem. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla. Was transf. April 15, 1862, to Mississippi Flotilla. Not taken up by paymaster. Presumed that he deserted while en route to Cairo, Ill.


Bowen, Monteryville — 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 12, 1861, at Hampton Roads, Va., on the Minnesota, as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota. Deserted March 28, 1863, from ohio, as 1st Class Boy.


Bowers, Menton — 59; sailor; enl. April 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Springfield. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 6, 1864, as Seaman.


Bowland, Thomas — 34; occu. — ; enl. July 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Pittsfield. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MALVERN, BAV and BROOKLYN. Disch. Sept. 11, 1867, from BROOKLYN, as Coal Heaver. Served as substitute.


Bowman, Joseph — 18; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Framingham. Served on Reag. ship Ohio and U. S. S. Alabama, from which disch. April 14, 1865, as Landsman.


Bowser, James — 24; cook; enl. July 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on U. S. S. Ella, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Boy, Joseph — 31; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864, on Reag. ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 1 day, as Ord. Seaman, credit New Marlboro. Served on Reag. ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which disch. Jan. 31, 1866, as Ship's Cook. See Unassigned Recruit 2d Mass. Cav., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.

Boyan, Robert — 19; occu. —; enl. July 9, 1863, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. ship Ohio, U. S. S. Marblehead, and South Carolina, South Atlantic Squadron. Disch. May 4, 1865, from South Carolina, as Landsman.


Boyce, Peter — 22; brass moulder; enl. July 19, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. ship Ohio, U. S. S. Canandaigua, and Vermont. Disch. Feb. 9, 1864, from hqtpl., Norfolk, Va., for disab., as Coal Heaver.


Boyd, James — 35; laborer; enl. March 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philippi, and Fembina. Disch. March 12, 1865, from Princeton, as 2d Class Fireman.


Boyd, George B. — 21; steward and cook; enl. May 17, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Taunton. Served on Reeng. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Officer's Steward.


Boyer, William — 18; boat builder; enl. Aug. 26, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reeng. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Young Rover, from which disch. Nov. 18, 1862, as Landsman.


Boyle, Andrew — 28; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Shelburne. Served on Reeng. Ship Ohio. Deserted July 31, 1864, while in transit to Hartford, as Seaman. Served as substitute.
Boyle, Daniel — 21; boiler maker; enl. Dec. 31, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio and U. S. WACHUSETT. Disch. April 6, 1863, from ohio, for disab., as Coal Heaver.


Boyle, James — 26; tailor; enl. March 10, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Iosco, from which disch. March 15, 1865, as Landsman.

Boyle, James C. — 30; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Fall River. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio, to Dec. 9, 1861, when disch., as James E. Boyle.


Boyle, John B. — 23; moulder; enl. May 24, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Groveland. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which deserted June 18, 1861, as Landsman.


Boyle, Michael — 21; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 27, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba, from which disch. Jan'y. 26, 1865, as Coal Heaver.

Boyle, Patrick — 28; hostler; enl. Nov. 3, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio. Deceased Nov. 28, 1863, on ohio, as Coal Heaver.


Boynton, Walter S. — 22; shoe cutter; enl. June 24, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Bradford. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. Fort Henry, from which disch. June 26, 1865, as Landsman.


Bradford, Horace A. — 20; machinist; enl. June 23, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Fort Donelson, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Bradford, John — Enlist. Aug. 26, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #10, as a substitute, credit Adams. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio. Name not found on or about date given.


Bradley, Amos — 24; occu. —; enl. July 13, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. sabine, and richmond. Disch. Sept. 9, 1864, from Reag. Ship at philadelphia, Penna., as Quarter Gunner. Medal of Honor man: Landsman on board the U. S. S. varina in the attack upon forts Jackson and St. philip, April 24, 1862. "Stood at the wheel the whole time, although guns were raking the decks from behind him." "His position was one of the most responsible on the ship, and he did his duty to the utmost."

Bradley, Barnard — 21; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Landsman.

Bradley, Charles G. — 21; fireman; enl. May 14, 1861, at new bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit North Brookfield. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. Niagara, and connecticut. Disch. Jany. 6, 1862, from hospl., at new york, for disability, as Landsman.

Bradley, Edward — 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Plymouth. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. tuscabora, and MacEDONian, from which disch. Sept. 22, 1864, as Landsman. Had subsequent enlist. in the U. S. navy to the credit of Maine.


Bradley, James — 21; occu. —; enl. Jany. 11, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. kearsarge, from which disch. Nov. 30, 1864, as Seaman.


Bradley, John — 25; occu. —; enl. July 19, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. sabine, from which deserted Jany. 31, 1862, at New York, as Captain of Top.


Bradley, John — 34; teamster; enl. June 24, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which deserted Aug. 27, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Bradley, Michael — 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. New Hampshire, John Adams, and Home, South Atlantic Squadron. Disch. March 4, 1865, from ohio, as Coal Heaver.

Bradley, Myron H. — 21; gun maker; enl. June 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. saco, constellation, and harcourt. Disch. May 30, 1865, from harcourt, as Landsman.


Bradley, Thomas — 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio. Name continued on rolls of ohio until Dec. 31, 1864. Nothing further found concerning him after that date. Served as substitute.


Bradshaw, Andrew — 30; carpenter and painter; enl. May 11, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio and U. S. S. mississippi. Drowned June 14, 1862, on passage from the Gulf to New York.


Bradshaw, Michael — 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ships ohio and princeton, U. S. S. philadelphia, j. s. chambers, guard, ethan allen, magnolia, dale, san jacinto, and hendrick hudson. Disch. Nov. 29, 1864, from savannah, as Landsman.


Brady, James — 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio and U. S. S. sacramento, from which disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Brady, Patrick — 25; cook: enl. Jan'y. 28, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lowell. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kineo. Is reported on the enlistment returns of Jan'y. 23, 1862, but not among the transfers from the Ohio. Nothing further found.


Brady, Philip — 21; cook: enl. May 22, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cambered, from which disch. May 21, 1864, as Landsman.


Bragg, Greenleaf — 26; blacksmith; enl. March 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Cornubia, and Portsmouth. Disch. May 10, 1865, from Portsmouth, as 1st Class Fireman.


Brainard, William D. — 24: stonemcutter; enl. May 19, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MONTGOMERY, from which dish. May 18, 1864, as Landsman.


Braman, George N. — 16; occu. —; enl. Feb. 3, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which dish. June 1, 1864, as 1st Class Boy.


Branch, George W. — 22; occu. —; enl. May 21, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Charleston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI, from which dish. Feb. 23, 1863, as Nurse.


Brannagan, John — 22; occu. —; enlist. Aug. 31, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. NO, from which dish. Aug. 5, 1862, as Coxswain.


Brannon, David G. — 22; occu. —: enl. May 22, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Sept. 20, 1862, as Seaman.


Bray, John G. — 38; occu. —; enl. June 20, 1861, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. DALE, from which deserted Oct. 25, 1862, as Seaman.


Breen, Michael — 15; occu. —; enl. April 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, res. Mass. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, from which disch., Aug. 7, 1861, for disability, as 2d Class Boy.

Breen, Michael — Enlist. July 19, 1864, at Boston, as a substitute, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO. Name not found on or about date given.

Breen, William — 17; occu. —; enl. Nov. 14, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Townsend. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. GEM OF THE SEA. Disch. March 31, 1864, from NORTH CAROLINA, as 1st Class Boy.


Breendage, William H. — 21; clerk: enl. May 23, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. CIRCASSIAN, and Potomac Flotilla. Disch. Sept. 9, 1865, from OHIO, as Landsman. Name also found as BRUNDAGE, WILLIAM H.


Brennan, Christopher — 29; occu. —; enl. May 29, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman. Medal of Honor man: Seaman on board of the U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI (but belonging to the COLORADO) in the capture of Forts St. Philip and Jackson, and New Orleans, April 24 and 25, 1862; "attracted the particular attention of his commanding officer by his courageous example to those around him. Was the life and soul of the gun's crew."

Brennan, Christopher — 28; occu. —; enl. July 29, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. INO, from which disch. Sept. 12, 1863, as Quarter Master.

Brennan, Christopher — 29; occu. —; enl. Oct. 19, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO. Disch. Nov. 27, 1863, from OHIO, and appointed Actg. Master's Mate. See Officer U. S. Navy. May be same as two men above.

ENLISTED MEN IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY


Brennan, James — 30; occu. —; enl. April 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Canonicus. Disch. April 17, 1865, from Roxbury, as 1st Class Fireman.


Brennan, Thomas J. — 19; occu. —; enl. June 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted July 11, 1863, as Landsman.


Brennin, John — 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 8, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Nov. 30, 1863, as 2d Class Boy.


Bresett, Andrew J. — 26; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864, on Regg. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 5 days, as Seaman, credit Williamstown. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Sept. 10, 1864, as Seaman. See Unassigned Recruit 2d Mass. Cav., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.
Enlisted Men in the United States Navy

Bresnahan, Maurice — 22; operative; enl. Aug. 28, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Blackstone. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. NIPSIC, and Mahaska. Disch. Sept. 21, 1864, from Ohio, as 2d Class Fireman.


Brett, John — 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 12, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Lakeville. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. San Jacinto, from which deserted April 30, 1863, as Seaman.


Brew, Edward — enlist. July 20, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #3, as a substitute, credit Boston. Served on Ohio. Name not found on record on or about date given.


Brickley, John — 23; machinist; enl. May 18, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. South Carolina. Disch. May 3, 1862, from Ohio, as 1st Class Fireman. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Briggs, Joshua N. — 33; carpenter; enl. Feb. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Webster. Served on Reg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SAN JACINTO, from which disch. April 29, 1864, as Quarter Master.


Brigham, A. P. — 30; occu. —; enl. Feb. 15, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Springfield. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which discharged Aug. 9, 1864, as Musician. See Band 11th Mass. Inf., as Azel P. Brigham.


Brigham, George A. — 18; musician; enl. Sept. 25, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Randolph. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio. Re-enlisted Oct. 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which discharged Aug. 30, 1864, as Landsman.


Brigham, George W. — 19; sailor; enl. Jan. 27, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Flag, from which discharged Feb. 25, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Brigham, Samuel N. — 19; shoemaker; enl. April 3, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Henry Brinker, from which discharged April 6, 1864, as Landsman.

Brigham, William H. B. — 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Henry Brinker, from which discharged Nov. 23, 1864, as Landsman. Again enlisted Nov. 23, 1864, on Regg. Ship Ohio, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Rehoboth. Discharged Nov. 23, 1865, as Landsman, from Ohio. See Band of 11th Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "I" 15th N. H. Inf.


Brine, John O. — See O'Brien, John, enlisting Nov. 7, 1863.


Briscoe, James — 30; occu. —; enl. Aug. 25, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Foxboro. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Macedonian, from which disch. March 10, 1863, as Seaman.

Brison, Nathan — Enlist. Aug. 9, 1864, at Boston, as a substitute, credit Stoughton. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio. Name not found on or about date given.


Brett, John — 22; occu. —; enl. Jan. 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Bos. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted June 4, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Brittain, William — 19; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 23, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Malden. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Lancaster, from which disch. Sept. 22, 1863, as Landsman.


Brockway, Horace A. — 50; occu. —; enl. June 21, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Fall River. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Jany. 31, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.


Brodie, John — 22; occu. —; enl. March 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Roxbury. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla. Deserted June 20, 1862, from Clara Dolson, as Ord. Seaman.


Brogan, Frank — 18; occ. —; enl. Feb. 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. itasca, monongahela, and pensacola, Farragut’s Squadron. Disch. May 10, 1864, from pensacola, as Landsman.

Brogan, James — 28; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and north carolina, U. S. S. norwich and ottawa. Disch. Jan’y. 6, 1865, from princeton, as 2d Class Fireman.

Brondon, William — 26; hatter; enl. Aug. 7, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. gemsbok, from which disch. Aug. 6, 1862, as Landsman.


Brookfield, Charles J. — 43; occ. —; enl. May 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit North Brookfield. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. mississippi. Disch. Jan’y. 6, 1862, from north carolina, for disability, as Seaman.

Brooking, Frank B. — 18; painter; enl. Nov. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. connecticut, and hendrick hudson. Disch. Nov. 29, 1864, from savannah, as Nurse.


Brooks, Charles E. — 20; blacksmith; enl. Jan’y. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heater, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. circassian, from which deserted Aug. 3, 1864, at Boston, as Coal Heater.


Brooks, George W. — 23; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 4, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. minnesota, and iqrouquis, from which disch. Oct. 6, 1865, as Landsman.

Brooks, John — 26; seaman; enl. Dec. 18, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. constellation, from which disch. Jan’y. 25, 1865, as Seaman.

Brooks, Joseph — 21; farmer; enl. Jan’y. 20, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. June 20, 1864, as unfit for service. Rebel prisoner when enlisted.


Brotherick, James — 35; occu. —; enl. July 23, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio. This man is not reported on rolls of the ohio on or about date given.


Brown, Albion H. — 18; occu. —; enl. March 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit, Charlestown. Served on Recog. Ships OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA, U. S. S. POWHATAN and RHODE ISLAND. Disch. April 9, 1864, from RHODE ISLAND, as Landsman.


Brown, Benjamin F. — 18; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Recog. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. POWHATAN, and RHODE ISLAND. Disch. May 7, 1864, from OHIO, as Landsman. Also had service in Co. "H" 24th U. S. Inf., to the credit of Rhode Island.

Brown, Charles — 30; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Dorchester. Served on Recog. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1862, as Captain of After Guard.

Brown, Charles — 28; servant; enl. July 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recog. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. BRANDYWINE. Deceased March 14, 1862, from MORSE, as Seaman.

Brown, Charles — 25; butcher; enl. Sept. 19, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. w. g. ANDERSON. Disch. Nov. 20, 1862, from ohio, as Seaman.


Brown, Charles — 24; occu. —; enl. April 2, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Salem. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and Western Flotilla, U. S. S. black hawk. Disch. May 9, 1864, from black hawk, as Seaman.


Brown, Charles — 30; occu. —; enl. Aug. 30, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Foxboro. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and princeton, U. S. S. JAMESTOWN, at navy yard, Mare Island, and on Inst. Ship savannah. Died Nov. 18, 1864, on savannah, as Captain of forecastle.

Brown, Charles — 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Malden. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, from which deserted Nov. 8, 1862, as Landsman.


Brown, Daniel — 22; bricklayer; enl. March 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. April 20, 1863, as unfit for service, as Landsman.

Brown, Daniel H. — 21; machinist; enl. March 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Needham. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Seminole, from which disch. April 5, 1864, as Landsman.


Brown, David — 20; occu. —; enl. Jan. 16, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Springfield. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. July 31, 1863, as Captain's Cook.

Brown, David — 36; occu. —; enl. Feb. 6, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Dartmouth. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which disch.' Feb. 17, 1866, as Cabin Cook.

Brown, David — 37; cook; enl. Feb. 18, 1865, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Mendon. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio. No further record found.


Brown, Edward A. — 23; machinist; enl. Dec. 4, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Easton. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Nahant. Deceased May 23, 1863, on Vermont, as Coal Heaver.


Brown, Edwin — 34; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ethan Allen, and Guard, from which disch. Sept. 30, 1862, as Seaman. Had subsequent enlist. in U. S. Navy to the credit of New Hampshire.


Brown, George — 22; occu. —; enl. April 20, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which diech. April 10, 1864, as Seaman.


Brown, George — 42; occu. —; enl. March 26, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla, U. S. S. Clara Dolsen. Deceased Nov. 24, 1862, on Mound City, as Quarter Gunner.


Brown, George — 45; cook; occu. —; enl. Oct. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Niagara, from which diech. Sept. 29, 1865, as Landsman.

Brown, George — 22; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864, on Reag. Ship Ohio for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 17 days, as Seaman, credit New Ashford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. CIRCASSIAN, SANTIAGO DE CUBA, POTOMAC, NINA, and MARIA A. WOOD. Disch. April 22, 1867, from NINA, as Quarter Master. See Unassigned Recruit 11th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.

Brown, George — 21; machinist; enl. June 29, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit TRURO. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. JEM OF THE SEA and RESTLESS. Deceased Jan'y, 17, 1865, on ANNIE, as Ord. Seaman. Lost on ANNIE, foundered at Sea. Served as substitute.


Brown, Gilman E. — 21; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MONTGOMERY, from which disch. May 15, 1864, as Landsman.


Brown, Goodwin R. — 25; hairdresser; enl. April 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. Dec. 7, 1861, as Landsman. May be duplicate of above.


Brown, Henry — 24: sailmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Envoy, from which disch. Sept. 30, 1863, as Captain of Top.


Brown, Isaac — 25: occur. — enl. Feb. 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. San Jacinto, from which deserted March 5, 1862, as Landsman.


Brown, James — 36; occu. —; enl. July 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Rehg. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. KATADIN, and ALBATROSS. Was Quartermaster on ALBATROSS to June 25, 1863, when appointed an Actg. Master's Mate. See Officer U. S. Navy. Medal of Honor man — Quartermaster on board of the U. S. ALBATROSS, in the action with Fort De Russy, May 4, 1863: "After the steering wheel and wheel ropes had been shot away he stood on the gun platform of the quarter deck, exposing his person to a close fire of musketry from the shore, and rendered invaluable assistance by his expert management of the relieving tackles in extricating the vessel from a perilous position."


Brown, James — 18; waiter; enl. May 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Somerville. Served on Rehg. Ship OHIO. Died June 5, 1863, on OHIO, as Landsman.


Brown, James — 17; waiter; enl. Sept. 30, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Rehg. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. NIAGARA, and MADNADNOCK. Disch. April 29, 1866, from PRINCETON, as Landsman.


Brown, James — 30; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864, on Rehg. Ship OHIO, for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 9 days, as Seaman, credit Sandwich. Served on the OHIO, to Dec. 31, 1864, when no further trace of him is found. See Unassigned Recruit 2d Mass. Cav., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.


Brown, James — Enlist. Sept. 10, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #7, as a substitute, credit Lowell. Served on Rehg. Ship OHIO. Name not found on or about date given.

Brown, James — 24; occu. —; enl. Oct. 10, 1864, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit North Bridgewater. Served on Rehg. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. PURSUIT, POWHATAN, INO, and CLYDE. On Aug. 16, 1865, he is reported as transf. to PRINCETON, but is marked "never reported." Served as substitute.

Brown, James F. — 31; engineer; enl. Sept. 7, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Plymouth. Served on Reeg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. ACACIA, from which disch. July 19, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Brown, Joe — 23; apothecary; enl. May 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reeg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MACEDONIAN, from which disch. Nov. 19, 1863, as Seaman.


Brown, John — 22; moulder; enl. June 14, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chicopee. Served on Reeg. Ships OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA. U. S. S. CONNECTICUT and MARION. Disch. June 23, 1862, from MARION, as Landsman.


Brown, John — 20; occu. —; enl. Nov. 7, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. PORTSMOUTH, from which disch. Nov. 6, 1864, as Captain of Top.


Brown, John — 31; blacksmith; enl. June 9, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rhode Island, from which deserted July 11, 1862, at New Orleans, La., as 2d Class Fireman.


Brown, John — 22; rope maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Marion. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Santee, and Vermont. Deserted Oct. 5, 1864, from Vermont, as Seaman.


Brown, John — 20; laborer; enl. July 6, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #4, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Potomac, from which disch. Jany. 4, 1866, as Landsman. Served as substitute.

Brown, John — Enlist. July 11, 1864, at Boston, as a substitute, on Reeg. Ship Ohio, credit Roxbury. Name not found or about date given.


Brown, Joseph — 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Rehoboth. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. SABINE, TICONDEROGA, and WATREE. Deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from WATREE, at Mare Island, Cal., as Seaman.


Brown, Joseph — 22; occu. —; enl. Jany. 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. WABASH. Disch. May 2, 1864, from PRINCETON, as Landsman.


Brown, Lyman L. — 22; farmer; enl. May 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. WABASH. Disch. May 5, 1864, from ohio, as Landsman.


Brown, Mason J. — 20; fisherman; enl. Dec. 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NIPHON, from which disch. Dec. 6, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.

Brown, Michael — 23; coppersmith; enl. April 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. SANGAMON, and MINNESOTA. Disch. April 10, 1864, from MINNESOTA, as 1st Class Fireman.


Brown, Orville II. — 30; cook; enl. Aug. 20, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. STARS and STRIPES, and St. Lawrence, from which disch. June 2, 1863, as Landsman.


Brown, Patrick — 23; occu. —; enl. May 29, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Granby. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Nov. 20, 1862, as unfit for service, as 2d Class Fireman.

Brown, Patrick — 19; occu. —; enl. June 9, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio. Deserted June 29, 1863, from Saratoga, at Delaware City, as Landsman.


Brown, Peter — 26; mariner; enl. July 12, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which disch. July 12, 1867, as Seaman. Served as substitute.

Brown, Peter A. — 35; waiter; enl. May 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Circassian, from which disch. May 2, 1865, as Landsman.


Brown, Philip J. — 21; Weaver; enl. Jany. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver; credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sacramento, from which disch. Jany. 5, 1864, as Coal Heaver. Again enlist. Jany. 14, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Lowell. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Brown, Samuel — 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 30, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Richmond, from which disch. May 23, 1864, as Seaman, for disab., from hosp., Norfolk, Va., as Seaman.


Brown, William — 40; occu. —; enl. Dec. 29, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Hamilton. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, Farragut’s Squadron, and U. S. S. VERMONT. Disch. April 14, 1863, from FRANCISCO, as Seaman.


Brown, William — 30; mariner; enl. May 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit West Newbury. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, from which deserted June 30, 1864, as Seaman.


Brown, William F. — 24; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reen. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Young Rover, from which disch. Nov. 18, 1862, as Seaman.


Brownell, Charles — 30; boilermaker; enl. June 26, 1861, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Fall River. Served on Reen. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. Supply and Wabash, from which deserted Aug. 20, 1862, as Seaman.


Browning, James W. — 18; occu. —; enl. March 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Petersham. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ni phon, and Adelza. Disch. June 1, 1864, from North Carolina, as Landsman.


Bruce, James — 18; currier; enl. May 22, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cambridge, from which disch. May 21, 1864, as Landsman.


Bruce, John — 25; engine driver; enl. Aug. 24, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Springfield. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Massasoit. Disch. Dec. 6, 1864, from hosp., Boston, as 1st Class Fireman. Served as substitute.


Bruce, Robert — 24; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Charleston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which disch. July 16, 1863, as Captain of Top.

Bruce, Robert — 26; painter; enl. March 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mercedita, from which disch. May 28, 1864, as Landsman.


Bruce, Robert — Enlist. Aug. 29, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. 92, on Reag. Ship Ohio, as a substitute, credit Dorchester. Name not found on or about date given.


Brughts, Frederick C. — 28; sailmaker; enl. May 28, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman. See subsequent enlist. as Brights, Frederick C.


Bryant, John — 27; occu.—; enl. May 21, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Groveland. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Ship’s Corporal.

Bryan, Nicholas — 28; occu.—; enl. Aug. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit South Reading. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. HENDRICK HUDSON, from which disch. July 13, 1865, at Wakasaassa River, Florida, as Seaman. Served as substitute.

Bryan, Patrick — Claimed to have been transf. from Unassigned Recruits 28th Mass., Inf. Name not found on keys of enlistments of transf. soldiers to U. S. Navy. See Unassigned 28th Mass. Inf.


Bryant, Abel T.— 40; seaman; enl. Dec. 21, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Halifax. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. VERMONT. Died March 4, 1862, on board VERMONT, at sea, a Seaman.


Bryant, Cornelius — 24; clerk; enl. May 18, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Bryant, Frank — 21; farmer; enl. May 5, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Topsfield. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. SABINE, from which disch. May 4, 1867, as Ord. Seaman.


Bryant, Hosea A.— 21; shoemaker; enl. May 18, 1861, at Portland, Me., for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Wrentham. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 28, 1861, as unfit for service, as Landsman.

Bryant, Hosea A.— 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Nov. 15, 1862, as Landsman.


Bryer, Samuel G. — 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kingfisher, from which disch. Nov. 12, 1862, as Seaman. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Buchanan, Alexander — 28; occu. —; enl. Feb. 29, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Gloucester. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba, from which disch. July 28, 1863, as 1st Class Fireman.


Buchanan, James — 29; occu. —; enl. Jan. 28, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Lowell. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Wachusett, and Morse, from which deserted Jan. 15, 1863, as 1st Class Fireman.


Buckley, Charles — 22; occu. —; enl. May 27, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.


Buckley, James A. — 31; machinist; enl. March 30, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rosco, from which disch. April 13, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman. Probably same man as above.

Buckley, John — 21; occu. —; enl. April 8, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Lynn. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, ossipee, and Pensacola. Disch. as of date May 11, 1864, from Pensacola, as Coal Heaver.


Buckley, John — 21; occu. —; enl. March 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. March 19, 1863, as Landsman. Taken by writ of Habeas Corpus.


Buckley, Michael — 20; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Dorchester. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Buckley, William — 22; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 21, 1864, as Seaman.

Bucklin, William — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. No, from which deserted Sept. 25, 1862, as Landsman.


Bulger, Nicholas J. — 24; carpenter; enl. April 8, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 10, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.

Bulger, Thomas — 19; occu. —; enl. Nov. 19, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Nov. 27, 1861, as Landsman. Disch. under writ of Habeas Corpus, minority.


Bullock, Edgar O. — 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 29, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Haverhill. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Niagara, from which disch. Sept. 29, 1865, as Schoolmaster.


Bullock, John — 35; engineer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Lawrence. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Alabama, and Wabash, from which disch. Feb. 11, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.
Bullock, William — 20; occu. —; enl. April 29, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Recg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MINNESOTA, and SHAWNEE, from which disch. May 4, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Bullock, William F. — 31; sailor; enl. July 31, 1903, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. QUEEN, from which disch. July 30, 1864, as Boatswain's Mate.


Bump, Francis E. — 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Raynham. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MONADNOC, from which disch. June 26, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.

Bump, Nathaniel — 18; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 6, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. PEQUOT. Deserted Jany. 22, 1864, in transit to hosp., Boston, as Landsman.


Bunce, Solon N. — 20; engineer; enl. July 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. WABASH. Disch. Aug. 28, 1865, from PRINCETON, as 1st Class Fireman.

Bunce, William — 20; occu. —; enl. April 13, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Oakham. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and West Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. BROOKLYN. Disch. March 31, 1865, from NORTH CAROLINA, as 2d Class Fireman.


Burgess, Henry C. — 30; farmer; enl. June 10, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, from which disch. Sept. 8, 1864, as Landsman. Rebel prisoner when enlisted.

Burgess, Herbert — 18; occu. —: enl. Sept. 17, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Malden. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. LANCASTER, from which disch. Sept. 22, 1863, as Landsman.


Burgess, Robert — 20; silver plater; enl. June 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and West Gulf Squadron. Disch. April 24, 1865, from VERMONT, as Landsman. See Co. "A" 43d Mass. Vol. Militia (9 mos.).


Burgess, William — 28; cook and steward; enl. Jan. 28, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Northbridge. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. RELEASE. Deserted June 20, 1863, from ohio, as Ord. Seaman.

Burgess, William — 28; cook and steward; enl. Jan. 28, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. RELEASE. Deserted June 20, 1863, from ohio, as Ord. Seaman. May be duplicate of above.

Burgess, William H. — 23; machinist; enl. July 13, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ships ohio and NORTH CAROLINA, and U. S. S. SABINE. Disch. April 15, 1862, from hospl., by order, as Landsman.


Burgo, Peter — 31; occu. —: enl. Sept. 3, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. INO. Disch. June 16, 1862, from ohio, for disab., as Seaman.


Burk, Patrick — Claimed to have been transf. from Unassigned Recruits 28th Mass. Inf. Service as claimed not found on rolls of transf. soldiers to Navy. See Unassigned 28th Mass. Inf., as Burke, Patrick.

Burke, Brian — 22; occu. —: enl. May 11, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Dorchester. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI and MINNESOTA, from which disch. May 3, 1863, as Landsman.
Burke, Charles F. — Enlist. June 11, 1864, at Boston, as substitute, credit Boston. Name not found on or about date given.


Burke, David — 24; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 3, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Marblehead. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. no, from which deserted Aug. 18, 1862, at Boston, as Landsman.


Burke, Edward — 21; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Dorchester. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Bainbridge, from which disch. Aug. 4, 1862, as Seaman.

Burke, Edward — 27; occu. —; enl. May 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit groveland. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Captain of Top.

Burke, Edward — 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Pay Steward, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ethan Allen, and guard, from which disch. Sept. 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Burke, Edward — 18; musician; enl. May 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. iron age, from which deserted Sept. 3, 1863, at Boston, as Landsman.

Burke, Edward — 24; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Jan'y, 20, 1865, as Seaman.


Burke, John — 30; occu. —; enl. April 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Brookline. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Tristram Shandy. Disch. May 4, 1865, from North Carolina, as 2d Class Fireman.


Burke, John — 27; occu. —; enlist. July 1, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #4, as a substitute, on Reeg. Ship ohio, credit Boston. Name not found on or about date given.


Burke, Lawrence — 23; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 4, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Saco, from which disch. Jan'y. 25, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Burke, Michael — 23; occu. —; enl. May 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Dorchester. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Burke, Michael — 26; spinner; enl. July 14, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. wando, and lodona. Discharged June 12, 1865, from Princeton, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Burke, Michael E. — 27; carpenter; enl. July 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. sabine, black hawk, and curlew, from which disch. July 11, 1864, as Carpenter’s Mate.


Burke, Patrick F. — See Bennett, Paul.

Burke, Peter — 28; sailmaker; enl. April 11, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lowell. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. mahaska, from which disch. April 25, 1864, as Sailmaker’s Mate. Re-enlist, same day on the mahaska; deserted June 6, 1864, as Seaman.

Burke, Peter — 15; printer; enl. June 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Hopkinton. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. saratoga, powhatan, and Neptune, from which disch. July 7, 1864, as Landsman.


Burke, Thomas — 24; laborer; enl. Jan. 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. vermont and wabon, from which disch. April 15, 1864, as Landsman.


Burke, Thomas — 26; mariner; enl. July 8, 1864, at provost Marshal Dist. #4, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Cheshire. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, from which deserted Oct. 24, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Burke, William — 20; occu. —; enl. June 10, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted July 2, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Burke, William F. — 22; occu. —; enl. June 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted July 2, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Burnes, Richard — 28; occu. —; enl. May 2, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Shenandoah, from which disch. May 1, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Burnett, George W. — 22; boot and shoe fitter; enl. March 28, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ceres, Hetzol, and Whitehead. Disch. May 18, 1864, from Whitehead, as Landsman.


Burnham, Ezra F. — 20; shoemaker; enl. June 23, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Essex. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Fort Donelson, and Gettysburg, from which disch. May 18, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Burnham, Joseph A. — 20; leather cutter; enl. May 13, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which discharged May 11, 1865, as Landsman.

Burnham, Michael — Enlist. July 21, 1864, at Boston, for —, as Seaman, credit Boston. Served as substitute. Name not found on or about date given.


Burns, Arthur — 23; gunsmith; enl. July 13, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, from which discharged Aug. 30, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman. Claimed as a drafted man.

Burns, Augustus J. — 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Ashby. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Brooklyn, and Mingoe, from which discharged June 15, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Burns, Francis — 21; blacksmith; enl. April 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Lynn. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Burns, James — 19; occu. —; enl. March 10, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla, U. S. S. Essex, from which disch. Jany. 10, 1865, as Captain of Hold.


Burns, James — 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 21, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heater, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Niagara, and Wateree. Disch. March 24, 1867, from Vermont, as 2d Class Fireman.
Burns, James — 24; laborer; enl. April 18, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Chelsea. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and West Gulf Squadron. Disch. April 24, 1865, from great western, as Coal Heaver.


Burns, John — 21; brass finisher; enl. May 1, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Southbridge. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Burns, John — 26; occu. —; enl. June 11, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. HOUXTONIC, PASAIC, and FLAMBEAU, from which disch. June 2, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.

Burns, John — 29; occu. —; enl. April 9, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Springfield. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. April 8, 1863, as Boatswain’s Mate.


Burns, John — 30; occu. —; enl. April 9, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Springfield. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. April 15, 1864, as Boatswain’s Mate.


Burns, John H. — 30; occu. —; enl. Nov. 28, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. CONSTELLATION, from which disch. Jany. 25, 1865, as Boatswain’s Mate.

Burns, Matthew — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Haverhill. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. MURON, and NARANT, from which disch. Aug. 9, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Burns, Michael — 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. FEAR NOT, from which disch. Aug. 13, 1862, as Landsman.

Burns, Michael L. — 18; farmer; enl. June 8, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and West Gulf Squadron. Disch. June 20, 1865, from North Carolina, as Landsman.


Burns, Patrick T. — Enlist. Sept. 1, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #10, as a substitute, on Reag. Ship Ohio, credit Pittsfield. Name not found on or about date given.


Burns, Robert D. — 18; photographer; enl. March 19, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mercedita, from which disch. March 28, 1864, as Nurse.


Burns, Thomas — 21; occu. — ; enl. May 9, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lowell. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mississippi, and Beauregard. Was transf. from Beauregard to hosp., at Key West, Fla., Feb. 11, 1863. No further information.


Burns, Thomas — 21; occu. — ; enl. Aug. 10, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Nipsic, from which deserted Oct. 29, 1863, as Coal Heaver.

Burns, Thomas — 22; mariner; enl. July 12, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Newton Center. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Potomac, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Burns, William — 21; occu. — ; enl. May 14, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Niagara. Deserted July 31, 1862, from Eugenie, as Landsman.


Burt, Frederick A. — 18; optician; enl. Aug. 20, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Perry, from which disch. Nov. 25, 1864, as Paymaster's Steward. Also served as 2d Lieut. in Co. "I" 2d R. I. Vols.


Burt, William — 18; cook; enl. April 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba, from which disch. April 21, 1865, as Steerage Cook.


Burton, E. P. — 26; machinist; enl. July 14, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Douglas. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. New Hampshire, J. Adams, catskilk, wasp, and Brooklyn, from which disch. Sept. 11, 1867, as 1st Class Fireman.


Bush, Francis — 41; rope maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ino, Pensacola, and Aroostook. Disch. May 10, 1864, for disab., from Pensacola, as 1st Class Fireman.


Butler, Daniel W. — 18; waiter; enl. Feb. 28, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Aroostook, from which deserted May 11, 1864, at New Orleans, La., as Landsman.


Butler, Edward — 24; currier; enl. May 15, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. South Carolina, from which deserted May 23, 1861, as Landsman.


Butler, George — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, Wilkes Squadron, and U. S. S. Morse, from which disch. Aug. 4, 1863, as Landsman.

Butler, George W. — 23; laborer; enl. July 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio. Taken out as drafted man, Aug. 17, 1863. Accepted into the service of U. S. Aug. 18, 1863, as an unassigned drafted man, and disch. the service Dec. 8, 1863, reason of disab.


Butler, James — 33; rigger; enl. July 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. George Maningham, from which deserted Sept. 4, 1863, as Seaman.
Butler, John — 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as —, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. FEAR NOT. Not found on enlist. returns nor on rolls of on or about date given. Not reported on rolls of fear not, between 1861 and 1865.


Butler, Michael — 22; plumber; enl. Dec. 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio, from which deserted June 30, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Butler, Michael — 17; laborer; enl. July 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs., as —, credit Boston. Served on U. S. S. ELLA, RESOLUTE, WyANDANK, HORNET, Potomac, Muscoota, and osceola, from which disch. Aug. 31, 1867, as 1st Class Boy. Served as substitute.


Butler, William — 33; occu. —; enl. April 4, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Andover. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and Western Flotilla, U. S. S. FITZBURG, from which disch. May 20, 1864, as Quarter Master.

Butler, William — 36; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1864, at Western Flotilla, U. S. S. FITZBURG, from which NOrth carolina, for substitute.


Butterworth, George — 33; steam fitter; enl. April 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Canonicus. Disch. April 17, 1865, from Princeton, as 1st Class Fireman.


Butts, Noah — 23; occu. —; enl. Dec. 16, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ships OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA. Discharged Feb. 9, 1862, on NORTH CAROLINA, as Seaman.


Byrne, Edward H. — 24; occu. —; enl. May 25, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship OHIO, from which deserted June 29, 1861, as Ord. Seaman.


Byrne, Patrick — 18; occu. —; enl. April 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. Shenandoah, from which disch. April 21, 1864, as Landsman.

Byrne, Patrick — 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Recg. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. Adela, and Sunflower, from which disch. June 23, 1865, as Coal Heaver.

Byrnes, James — 26; seaman; enl. April 9, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., on Recg. Ship OHIO, credit Brookline. Name not found on or about date given.

Byrnes, Jerry — Enlist. Aug. 13, 1864, at Boston, on Recg. Ship OHIO, as a substitute, credit Pittsfield. Name not found on or about date given.

Byrnes, John — 24; cotton spinner; enl. April 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. Rosco, from which disch. April 13, 1865, as Landsman.

Byrnes, Michael — 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 16, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. Philadelphia, Kittatinny, Portsmouth, and Meteor, from which disch. May 12, 1864, as Seaman.

Byrns, Henry A. — 22; machinist; enl. March 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reen. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Bermuda, from which disch. April 5, 1864, as Landsman.


Byron, Paul George — 40; machinist; enl. May 1, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Dorchester. Served on Reen. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mississippi, from which disch. Feb. 25, 1863, as 2d Class Fireman.


Cadigan, Michael — 19; occu. —; enl. Feb. 28, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heater, credit Barre. Served on Reen. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Western World, and Anacostia, from which disch. Feb. 27, 1864, as Coal Heater.


Caffene, Daniel — Claimed to have been transf. from Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf. Name not found on the keys of enlistments of transf. soldiers to Navy. See Co. "I" 16th Mass. Inf.


Cahill, James — 25; wire worker; enl. July 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. New Ironsides, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.

Cahill, John — 22; fireman; enl. Jan'y. 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Harvest Moon, and Memphis. Disch. Feb. 27, 1865, from Savannah, as 2d Class Fireman.

Cahill, John C. — 23; occu. —; enl. Jan'y. 17, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Wachusett, from which disch. Jan'y. 16, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Cahill, William — 34; occu. —; enl. April 16, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 14, 1864, as Quarter Gunner.


Cahoon, Daniel — 19; harness maker; enl. May 16, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Milford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, Lardner's Squadron, and U. S. S. Sunflower, from which deserted Nov. 18, 1864, at Havana, Cuba, as Landsman.


Cain, Henry — 27; tailor; enl. March 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Barre. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Ticonderoga, from which deserted Feb. 15, 1864, as Landsman.


Caine, Alexander — 21; occu. —; enl. Dec. 16, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. March 26, 1863, for disab., as Landsman.


Caiscadin, James — 38; occu. —; enl. Nov. 28, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. Nov. 27, 1863, as Seaman.

Calahan, William — 42; occu. —; enl. Oct. 2, 1863, for 3 yrs., on Reag. Ship Ohio, credit Boston. Record not found.


Call, Charles — 30; painter; enl. April 4, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla. Deserted April 15, 1862, en route to Mississippi Flotilla, as Seaman.


Callahan, Henry — 28; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864, on Reag. Ship Ohio, at Boston, for 2 yrs., 10 mos., and 29 days, as Seaman, credit Medway. Served on Ohio, U. S. S. Sabine, and Richmond. Disch. Aug. 26, 1865, from Ohio, as Seaman. See Unassigned Recruit 11th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.


Callaghan, Hugh — 30; laborer; enl. May 10, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit West Newbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. James Ager, from which disch. April 29, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.
Callaghan, James — 26; occu. —; enl. April 11, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Charlestown. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MINNESOTA, and MOUNT WASHINGTON, from which disch. April 11, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Callaghan, James — 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Framingham. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. LACKAWANNA. Disch. July 24, 1865, from NORTH CAROLINA, as 2d Class Fireman. Served as substitute.


Callaghan, John — 27; bootmaker; enl. April 12, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Brookline. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. ALABAMA, from which disch. April 11, 1865, as Landsman.

Callaghan, Thomas — 21; occu. —; enl. April 11, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MINNESOTA, and MT. WASHINGTON, from which disch. April 11, 1864, as Landsman.

Callaghan, Timothy C. — 38; carpenter; enl. Jany. 3, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. WACHUSETT. Disch. June 18, 1863, from ohio, for disab., as 2d Class Fireman.


Callahan, Bernard — 22; occu. —; enl. July 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. ANEUR, from which disch. July 17, 1864, as Landsman.


Callahan, Dennis — 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. GEMSBOK, from which disch. Aug. 8, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.

Callahan, Dennis — 24; occu. —; enl. Aug. 25, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Marlborough. Served on Regg. Ship ohio. Name continued on rolls until Dec. 31, 1864, when dropped without note. No further information. Served as substitute.

Callahan, Edwin — 28; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 27, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Canton. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. VERMONT. Disch. Feb. 9, 1864, from FLAMBEAU, as 2d Class Fireman.

Callahan, Fras. — 24; occu. —; enl. Jany. 4, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, res. Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as COXSWAIN.


Callahan, George W. — 18; occu. —; enl. Feb. 27, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit Erving. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. TREFOIL, and POWHATAN. Disch. July 20, 1868, from VERMONT, as 1st Class Fireman.

Callahan, Hugh — 29; laborer; enl. April 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI. Disch. June 6, 1863, from OHIO, for disab., as Coal Heaver.


Callahan, James — 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 4, 1862, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lowell. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NARRAGANSETT, from which disch. Oct. 27, 1863, as Coal Heaver.

Callahan, James — 19; occu. —; enl. Nov. 7, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Somerville. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which deserted Jany. 27, 1863, as Ord. Seaman.


Callahan, Patrick — 21; plumber; enl. March 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Blackstone. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla. Deserted May 27, 1862, from Clara Dolsen, as Landsman.

Callahan, Patrick — 18; laborer; enl. June 29, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Somerville. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. midnight, nita, indo, potomac, and estrella. Disch. April 18, 1867, from Vermont, for disab., as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Callahan, Thomas — 17; occu. — ; enl. Nov. 5, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Amherst. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, Calhoun, and Rodolph, from which disch. Nov. 15, 1864, as Landsman. Had subsequent service in Navy, to the credit of Vermont.

Callahan, Thomas — 16; occu. — ; enl. Dec. 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Lowell. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pequot, from which disch. Dec. 31, 1864, as 1st Class Boy.

Callahan, Thomas — 22; laborer; enl. March 7, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Brookline. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cherokee. Disch. March 18, 1865, from Savannah, as 2d Class Fireman.

Callahan, Thomas II. — 15; occu. — ; enl. April 6, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Relief, from which disch. Dec. 31, 1866, as Landsman.


Callahan, William — 20; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 30, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Brookline. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massasoit, and Tristan Shandy, from which disch. March 1, 1865, as Coal Heaver.

Callan, Patrick J. — See Roberts, George.


Callden, John — 17; occu. — ; enl. May 6, 1861, at Portland, Me., for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit East Bridgewater. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massachusetts, and violet, from which disch. May 10, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Callegas, Manuel — 23; occu. — ; enl. May 13, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Barnstable. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Dec. 24, 1862, as Landsman.


Callaghan, Martin — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 8, 1864, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Hingham. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Sept. 17, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.

Callihan, Daniel — 22; occu. —; enl. May 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Iron Age, and Montgomery, from which disc. May 18, 1864, as Landsman.


Callnan, John — 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lawrence. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ticonderoga, and Sangamon. Disch. Nov. 21, 1864, from Princeton, as Landsman. Also served as James Clark in Co. "K" 34th N. J. Vols., from enlist. April 8, 1865, to April 7, 1866, when disc. exp. term.


Calpin, John L. — Enlist. Aug. 23, 1864, for 1 yr., on Regg. Ship Ohio, credit Westport. Name not found on or about date given.

Calvert, Thomas — 33; occu. —; enl. Nov. 23, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which disc. Nov. 22, 1862, as Boatswain's Mate. Had subsequent enlist. in Navy, to the credit of Maine.


Came, Lewis — 36; steward; enl. Aug. 28, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Brookline. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. GEMSEOK, from which disch. Aug. 28, 1862, as Landsman.

Cameron, Alexander — 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. J. L. LOCKWOOD. Disch. Sept. 5, 1862, from PRINCETON, as Landsman.

Cameron, Alexander — 27; occu. —; enl. April 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MEREDITA, from which disch. April 20, 1864, as Seaman.


Cameron, John — 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Haverhill. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which disch. Feb. 10, 1864, as Landsman.

Cameron, John — 25; clerk; enl. Dec. 10, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Medford. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which disch. Dec. 9, 1863, as Landsman.

Cameron, Leonard — 22; laborer; enl. June 2, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Tyringham. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. CHOCURA, from which disch. Feb. 17, 1866, at Pensacola, Fla., as Landsman.


Cameron, Patrick — 26; occu. —; enl. Aug. 10, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Mass. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MASSASOIT, SQUANDO, CHATTANOOGA, PILGRIM, and PINTA. Disch. Aug. 9, 1867, from PRINCETON, as 1st Class Fireman.


Cameron, William — 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which deserted Nov. 7, 1863, as Landsman.

Cameron, William — 21; occu. —; enl. April 5, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. ROSCO, from which disch. April 13, 1865, as Landsman. See enlist. of Aug. 14, 1862, as William Corcoran.

Camp, John — 38; occu. —; enl. April 9, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Falmouth. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and Western Flotilla. Deceased June 17, 1862, on MOUND CITY, by explosion of boiler, as Seaman.


Campbell, Alexander — 22; occu. —; enl. June 19, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Hopkinton. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. ETHAN ALLEN, from which deserted Aug. 29, 1863, at Boston, as Seaman.

Campbell, Alexander — 29; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NIAGARA, from which disch. Sept. 29, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Campbell, Charles — 39; slater; enl. March 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Plymouth. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MARBLEHEAD. Disch. Aug. 25, 1862, for disab., from North Carolina, as Coal Heaver.


Campbell, David — 23; brass finisher; enl. Aug. 18, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Williamsburg. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. JAMES L. DAVIS, IUKA, and MAHASKA, from which disch. Aug. 17, 1867, as Apothecary.

Campbell, Duncan — 21; boiler maker; enl. June 14, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. SACO, HORNET, CHATTANOOGA, and CONSTITUTION. Disch. June 25, 1867, from ohio, as 2d Class Fireman. Served as substitute.

Campbell, Francis — 35; seaman; enl. Oct. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reag. Ships ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. COLORADO and SABINE, from which disch. Oct. 5, 1863, as Seaman and Quarter Gunner.


Campbell, James — 22; occu. —; enl. July 13, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SABINE, from which deserted Jany. 31, 1862, at New York, as Landsman.

Campbell, James — 22; occu. —; enl. July 31, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and Mississippi Flotilla, U. S. S. CLARA DOLSEN, from which disch. Feb. 24, 1863, as Landsman.


Campbell, James — 21; laborer; enl. March 12, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Lawrence. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. DON and TULIP. Disch. Nov. 11, 1864, on TULIP, as 2d Class Fireman. Killed by explosion on TULIP.


Campbell, John — 32; ocu. —; enl. Dec. 17, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. CONSTELLATION. Drowned March 16, 1862, as Seaman.


Campbell, John — 23; painter; enl. July 15, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ships OHIO, NORTH CAROLINA, and PRINCETON, U. S. S. CUYLER and KANSAS, from which disch. May 22, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.

Campbell, John — 28; ocu. —; enl. Aug. 12, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reg. Ship OHIO, to Sept. 30, 1862. No further record is found.


Campbell, Jno. — 22; paper maker; enl. June 30, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. Served on Reg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. POWHATAN, from which disch. Aug. 17, 1868, at Callao, Peru, as Captain of Top.

Campbell, John H. — 23; cook; enl. Sept. 2, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. YOUNG ROVER, and KINGFISHER, from which disch. Nov. 12, 1862, as Officer's Cook.


Campbell, Peter — 22; boiler maker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sacramento, from which disch. Aug. 17, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.

Campbell, Peter — 35; occu. —; enl. March 28, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Brooklyn, St. Louis, New Hampshire, and JAMES S. Chambers, from which disch. Aug. 30, 1865, as Seaman.


Campbell, Walter — 37; machinist; enl. Jan. 20, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. San Jacinto, from which deserted Sept. 30, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Campbell, William W. — 22; printer; enl. Feb. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit South Danvers. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. San Jacinto, and Virginia. Disch. March 12, 1865, from Princeton, as Captain of After Guard.


Cance, Alexander M. — Enlist. Aug. 10, 1864, for 3 yrs., as a substitute, on Reag. Ship Ohio, credit Chelsea. Name not found on or about date given.

Cane, James — 25; machinist; enl. Feb. 20, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rosco, from which disch. Feb. 21, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.

Canfield, John W. — 22; occu. —; enl. April 27, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 23, 1864, as Seaman.

Canfield, Thomas — 21; occu. —; enl. April 24, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Shenandoah, from which disch. April 21, 1864, as Landsman.
Canig, Michael — 23; occu. — ; enl. July 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and at Washington Station. Served to March 31, 1862, when no further trace is found. See Carrig, Michael.


Cannon, James A. — Enlist. Sept. 2, 1864, at Providence, R. I., for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Springfield. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, to Dec. 31, 1864, when his name was dropped from rolls. No further trace found.


Cannon, John A. — 26; occu. — ; enl. July 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Lawrence. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. St. Lawrence, and Coeur de Lion, from which disch. July 21, 1864, as Boatswain's Mate.


Cannon, Patrick — 28; occu. — ; enl. April 24, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Shenandoah, from which disch. April 21, 1864, as Landsman.

Cannon, Thomas — 21; bootmaker; enl. March 31, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Virginia, from which disch. May 29, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Cany, Dennis — 37; occu. —; enl. March 19, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. CHIPPEWA, from which disch. June 30, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Cany, Dennis — 38; occu. —; enl. July 29, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. PORT ROYAL, DON, SAVANNAH, SACO, TONAWANDA, and MERCURY, from which disch. July 29, 1867, as 2d Class Fireman. Served as substitute.

Cany, John — 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Randolph. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. COLORADO, and LAFAYETTE. Drowned July 4, 1864, while attached to LAFAYETTE, as Landsman.


Cany, Timothy F. — 18; occu. —; enl. Feb. 10, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. MASSASOIT, and MCCASCIN. Disch. March 16, 1865, from CONSTITUTION, as Landsman.


Cany, William — 32; seaman; enl. May 30, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.

Capeda, Leon — 21; occu. —; enl. April 18, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. SUSQUEHANNA, and QUEEN, from which deserted Nov. 30, 1863, as Ord. Seaman.


Carberry, John — 22; tailor; enl. Aug. 22, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. STARS and STRIPES, and J. L. Davis, from which disch. May 18, 1865, as Landsman.


Cardina, Peter — 46; cook; enl. Dec. 3, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Waltham. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. KINGFISHER, VERNON, and POTOMICA, from which disch. March 19, 1864, as Landsman.


Carey, Cornelius — 21; slater; enl. July 17, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and Potomac Flotilla, from which deserted Dec. 20, 1861, as Landsman.


Carey, Dennis — 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Aug. 17, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Carey, George A. — 38; occu. —; enl. July 22, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Salem. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio, Farragut’s Squadron, U. S. S. POTOMAC, and Reeq. Ship North Carolina, from which disch. by order, Nov. 4, 1862, as Seaman.


Carey, John — 28; occu. —; enl. May 31, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Dennis. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which disch. Sept. 27, 1861, as Landsman.


Carey, John W. — 15; occu. —; enl. May 7, 1861, at Portland, Me., for 6 yrs., as 3d Class Boy, credit Amesbury. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. CAMBRIDGE, VICTORIA, TUSCARORA, and NEWBERN, from which disch. May 6, 1864, as 1st Class Boy.

Carey, Joshua — 34; occu. —; enl. Jany. 14, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. KEARDSARGE, from which disch. Nov. 30, 1864, as Sailor-maker's Mate.


Carey, Phillip — Claimed to have been transf. from Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf. Name not found on keys of enlist. of transf. soldiers to U. S. Navy.


Carlay, Peter — Enlist. July 6, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #4, on Reag. Ship OHIO, as a substitute, credit Milton. Name not found on or about date given.


Carleton, Herbert — 21; machinist; enl. April 2, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Circassian, from which disch. April 12, 1865, as Landsman.


Carley, Charles — 21; fireman; enl. May 17, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Gloucester. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Niagara, from which disch. June 20, 1862, as Ord. Seaman. Also served in Co. "F" 22d Vermont Inf., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.

Carlin, James — 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. O. Gensbook, from which disch. Aug. 6, 1862, as Landsman.

Carlin, John — 26; occu. —; enl. April 30, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which deserted Sept. 9, 1861, at New York, as Seaman.


Carlos, Patrick — 21; spinner; enl. March 3, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Canonicus. Disch. March 8, 1865, from Ohio, as Landsman.


Carlton, James — 33; occu. —; enl. Sept. 27, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ossipee, and Fensacola, from which disch. May 10, 1864, as Seaman.

Carlton, John H. — 18; occu. —; enl. Dec. 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. by special order, Jan'y. 23, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.


Carmody, John — 25; occu. —; enl. March 31, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Roanoke, from which disch. March 30, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Carnes, Aaron — 17; occu. —; enl. Nov. 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. pequot, and release. Disch. Nov. 22, 1864, from savannah, as Coal Heaver.


Carnes, John — 20; machinist; enl. Feb. 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Lawrence. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which disch. by special order, Feb. 24, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Carnes, William — 16; occu. —; enl. May 14, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit Lynnfield. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Susquehanna. Deserted June 20, 1863, from ohio, as 2d Class Boy.


Carney, Andrew — 15; occu. —; enl. April 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Boy, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Mercida. Disch. May 9, 1863, naval hosp., Boston, as 2d Class Boy.

Carney, Charles — 42; occu. —; enl. June 24, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Bos. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Canandaigua. Disch. May 12, 1865, from ohio, as Seaman.


Carney, John — 14; occu. —; enl. Oct. 22, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which disch. Oct. 21, 1862, as 1st Class Boy.


Carney, Richard — 22; moulder; enl. Aug. 20, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Sandw. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. juniata, from which disch. Dec. 4, 1863, as Coal Heaver.


Carpenter, Alden — 37: machinist; enl. Jan. 27, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Attleboro. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pequot, from which disch. Nov. 19, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Carpenter, George — 37: shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Courier, from which deserted Nov. 21, 1863, as Seaman.

Carpenter, George — Enlist. Jan. 11, 1865, at Boston, for 1 yr., 11 mos., and 3 days, the unexpired term of his army enlistment, as a Seaman. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Chimo, to Feb. 6, 1865, when he deserted. Army organization unknown.


Carpenter, Rodman — 18; weaver; enl. May 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Medway. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and West Gulf Squadron. Disch. May 30, 1865, from Princeton, as Nurse.


Carpenter, William — 27; machinist; enl. Feb. 27, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla, U. S. S. Clara Dolson, from which disch. Oct. 9, 1862, for disability, as Landsman.


Carr, Albert T. — 24; musician; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. San Jacinto, and Eugenie, from which disch. Sept. 21, 1863, as Landsman.


Carr, George — 21; barber; enl. July 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sabine, and Richmond, from which deserted Aug. 14, 1863, as Landsman.


Carr, James — 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 20, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lawrence. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio. Discharged Nov. 24, 1862, as Landsman, from PRINCETON.


Carr, John — 26; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 14, 1864, as Boatswain's Mate.

Carr, John — 22; bootmaker; enl. June 2, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, to June 10, 1862. No further trace of him found.


Carr, Michael A. — 21; butcher; enl. June 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cambridge, from which disch. June 10, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Carrig, Michael — 23; painter; enl. July 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, and at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. Served to March 31, 1862, when no further trace is found. See Canig, Michael, same record.


Carroll, Francis — 18; occu. —; enl. Feb. 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Templeton. Served on Recg. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, and U. S. S. Water Witch, to March 31, 1864, when no further record is found.


Carroll, James — 29; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Fall River. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mississippi, from which deserted Feb. 23, 1863, as 1st Class Fireman.


Carroll, James N. — 22; printer; enl. March 25, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cherokee. Disch. April 13, 1865, from Ohio, as 2d Class Fireman.


Carroll, John — 21; stonecutter; enl. April 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, and Daylight, from which disch. April 13, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.

Carroll, John — 23; stonecutter; enl. April 17, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, Minnesota, and Daylight, from which disch. April 13, 1864, as Ord. Seaman. May be duplicate of above.

Carroll, John — 21; moulder; enl. July 17, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. HUNCHBACK, and MIAMI, from which disch. Aug. 8, 1864, as Landsman.

Carroll, John — 23; moulder; enl. Aug. 2, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. HOUATONIC, and COMMODORE MCDONOUGH. Disch. Sept. 16, 1864, from PRINCETON, as 2d Class Fireman.


Carroll, John — 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. ONWARD, from which disch. June 20, 1865, as Ord. Seaman.


Carroll, John R. — 23; steward; enl. Feb. 22, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. KATAMIN, from which deserted April 8, 1863, as Landsman.

Carroll, Joseph — 51; occu. —; enl. July 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. SABINE, and NIAGARA. Disch. Aug. 12, 1864, from NORTH CAROLINA, as Seaman.

Carroll, Martin — 21; cooper; enl. Dec. 4, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. Dec. 3, 1863, as Landsman.


Carroll, Michael — 22; upholsterer; enl. Oct. 30, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Feb. 20, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Carroll, Morris — 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 31, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Northampton. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. HOME. Disch. June 21, 1865, from PRINCETON, as Coal Heaver.


Carroll, Patrick — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Bridgewater. Served on Reig. Ships Ohio and PRINCETON, U. S. S. MONONGAHELA and PENNSACOLA. Account closed May 10, 1864, on rolls of PENNSACOLA. No further information.


Carroll, Patrick — 22; shoemaker; enl. March 12, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and West Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. CRESA and BRIENVILLE, from which disch. May 4, 1865, as Coal Heaver.

Carroll, Richard — 18; cigar maker; enl. Oct. 17, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. COLORADO, and BENTON, from which disch. Oct. 27, 1863, as Seaman.


Carroll, Thomas — 16; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, and Mississippi Flotilla, U. S. S. Clara Dolsen, from which deserted Nov. 20, 1862, as Landsman.


Carroll, William S. — 23; boiler maker; enl. Feb. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. Penobscot. Disch. Feb. 27, 1865, from Savannah, as 1st Class Fireman.


Carson, Samuel — 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 28, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Acacia. Disch. Jan. 21, 1865, from Ohio, as Coal Heaver.


Carter, John — 24; occu. —; enl. Dec. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, from which disch. Jan. 26, 1865, for disability, as Seaman.


Carter, William — 32; fireman; enl. Sept. 28, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. CIRCASSIAN, from which disch. Sept. 27, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Carter, William T. — 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 27, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. gemsbok, and ino, from which disch. Aug. 5, 1862, as Landsman.


Carver, John — 21; machinist; enl. July 26, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Amherst. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. July 31, 1861, on writ of Habens Corpus, as Landsman.


Cary, Michael — 22; laborer; enl. July 19, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 27, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.

Cary, Patrick — 20; shoemaker; enl. June 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. June 30, 1863, by special order, as Landsman.


Case, William H. — 17; clerk; enl. May 20, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Boy, credit Taunton. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as 2d Class Boy.


Casey, Dennis — 24; cook; enl. Sept. 13, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kingfisher, from which disch. Nov. 12, 1862, as Landsman.


Casey, John — 30: boiler maker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted March 5, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Casey, Thomas — 18; occu. —; enl. July 8, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Salem. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Conemaugh, from which disch. April 29, 1865, as Landsman.


Casey, William — See enlist. July 20, 1863, as Smith, William.


Cass, Frederick P. — 30; ship carpenter; enl. May 18, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Landsman.


Cass, Lewis — 14½; occu. —; enl. March 6, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 3d Class Boy, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. guard, from which disch. Feb. 25, 1868, as Landsman.


Cassels, Frank — 21; file cutter; enl. April 28, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. Sarine, and o. h. lee. Deceased Sept. 11, 1864, on o. h. lee, as Landsman. Killed by falling from aloft.


Cassidy, Bernard — 26; cooper; enl. Jany. 6, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Pequot. Disch. Jany. 30, 1865, from Savannah, as Landsman.


Cassidy, John — 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 3, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Haverhill. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which disch. Nov. 7, 1862, by writ of Habeas Corpus.

Cassidy, Joseph — 21; blacksmith; enl. March 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. Maratanka, and nansemond. Disch. March 16, 1865, from constellation, as 1st Class Fireman.


Castle, Charles — 30; occup. —; enl. Nov. 5, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. PHILADELPHIA, DELAWARE, and ELLA, from which deserted April 4, 1864, as Seaman.


Castono, Adoniram — 31; occup. —; enl. Aug. 3, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Brookline. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio. Served to Aug. 25, 1861, when transf. to H. A. FORBES, on whose rolls he is marked: "No service rendered. No further trace of him is found."

Caswell, Alfred B. — 27; machinist; enl. March 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NIPHO. Disch. March 17, 1864, from ohio, as 2d Class Fireman.


Cate, Frank E. — 17; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Hopkinton. Re-enlist. June 15, 1864, for 1 yr. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Montgomery, from which disch. June 12, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Cate, Samuel A. — 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Indian, from which disch. Sept. 12, 1863, as Quarter Gunner.


Cathcart, John — 35; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. South Carolina, from which disch. May 4, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Caton, Isaac C. — 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Quiney. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. onward, from which deserted March 9, 1863, as Landsman.

Caton, James — 39; occu. —; enl. May 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Iron Age, and Florida, from which disch. May 3, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


Caton, Peter — 23; sailmaker; enl. May 22, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Captain of Top.


Cavanaugh, John — 26; spinner; enl. July 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Arias, from which disch. July 17, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Cavanaugh, Thomas — 35; plasterer; enl. Jan. 7, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Medford. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. Antonia, from which disch. April 20, 1864, for disab., as Landsman.

Cavanaugh, Michael — 21; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Bradford. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and West Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. Itasca and Genesee, from which disch. July 24, 1865, as Landsman.


Cavander, Edmund — 37; occu. —; enl. April 14, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Milton. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio. Deceased Dec. 4, 1863, in Naval Hospital, Boston, as Seaman.

Cavell, Charles H. — 32; rigger; enl. Oct. 8, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Jan. 9, 1862, for disab., as Seaman.

Cawley, Thomas — 22; occu. —; enl. May 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mississippi, Monongahela, Tennessee, and Onondaga, from which disch. May 23, 1864, as Ship's Corporal.


Center, Edward B. — 24; painter; enl. May 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Musician, credit Gloucester. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 2, 1862, as 2d Class Musician. See Co. “C” 23d Mass. Inf.


Chadsey, Seth H. — 22; boat steerer; enl. May 17, 1864, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit East Freetown. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. FORT DONELSON. Disch. Oct. 11, 1865, from Ohio, as Seaman.

Chadsey, George — 27; spar maker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Dennis. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. POTOMSKA. Disch. Oct. 26, 1863, from NORTH CAROLINA, as Seaman.

Chadsey, William H. — 26; sailmaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Quincy. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. SANCINTO, and MAGNOLIA. Disch. Aug. 18, 1863, by special order, from NORTH CAROLINA, as Seaman.

Chadwick, Charles H. — 30; mariner; enl. Sept. 2, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Williamsburg. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. FLORIDA, from which disch. June 22, 1865, as Captain of After Guard.

Chadwick, Jere — 24; occu. —; enl. May 21, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and Dupont’s Squadron. Disch. July 26, 1864, from PRINCETON, as Seaman.

Chadwick, John — 20; occu. —; enl. May 24, 1864, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Harwich. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. NEW HAMPSHIRE, and MONTAUX. Disch. Aug. 23, 1865, from Ohio, as Landsman.

Chadwick, Walter — 36; block printer; enl. Aug. 27, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. YOUNG ROVER. Disch. Nov. 18, 1862, from PRINCETON, as Quartermaster.


Chair, Matthew — 26; waterman; enl. April 7, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. ATLANTA, from which disch. April 6, 1865, as Boatswain’s Mate.


Challiner, William — 21; laborer; enl. June 29, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Amherst. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. NITA and INO. Disch. June 14, 1865, from Ohio, as Landsman.


Chamberlain, Frank L. — 30; machinist; enl. Dec. 28, 1864, on Reig. Ship Ohio, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit West Brookfield. Served on Ohio, from which disch. April 25, 1865, as Landsman.
Chamberlain, George — 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Albatross, from which disch. Aug. 3, 1863, as 1st Class Fireman.


Champion, Joseph D. — 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Sherborn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kanawha, from which disch. July 1, 1865, as Cabin Cook.


Chandler, Jabec — 33; occu. —; enl. April 1, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lowell. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla. Deserted June 14, 1862, from Clara Dolsen, as Seaman.

good conduct in the action in Mobile Bay, on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864. He deserves especial notice for having come off the sick list and going to and remaining at his quarters during the entire action." Joined the Brooklyn in November, 1861; "was in the actions with Forts Jackson and St. Philip; the Chalmettes; batteries below Vicksburg; and present at surrender of New Orleans." Joined the Richmond in September, 1863.


Chandler, John H. — 26; machinist; enl. May 28, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as 2d Class Fireman.


Chandler, Tyler K. — 25; fireman; enl. May 25, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. Unit, from which disch. May 25, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Chaney, Louis — 26; occu. —; enl. Nov. 25, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. Sebago, from which disch. Dec. 5, 1864, as Seaman.

Chapin, Benjamin T. — 29; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Auburn. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Connecticut, and Stars and Stripes, from which disch. June 29, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Chaplain, Moses S. — 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 9, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Orleans. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Sept. 9, 1864, as Landsman.


Chaples, Albion — 36; occu. —; enl. March 8, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cornubia, from which deserted April 7, 1864, at Boston, as Seaman.


Chaplin, Henry A. — 26; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Ipswich. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Chapman, Archibald — 24; machinist; enl. May 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. Cambridge, from which disch. May 19, 1864, as Landsman.


Chapman, George W. — 21; brass finisher; enl. July 6, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #3, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. Potomac, from which disch. as of date Feb. 21, 1866, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Chapman, Henry — Enlist. June 28, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #9, as a substitute, on Reg. Ship Ohio, credit Buckland. Not found among enlist. on or about date given.

Chapman, Henry — 32; occu. —; a trans. soldier, enl. June 6, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 7 days, the unexpired term of army enlistment, as Ord. Seaman, credit Feltonville. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, to July 23, 1864, when he deserted. Army organization unknown.


Charles, Peter — 21; laborer; enl. March 12, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Dighton. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Newco, from which disch. March 15, 1865, as Landsman. Also served in Co. "C" 11th R. I. Vols.

Charlesworth, James — 23; occu. —; enl. May 26, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and Dupont's Squadron. Served to June 10, 1862, when trans. to South Atlantic Squadron. No further record.


Charlton, Joseph — 23; glass maker; enl. April 16, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1862, at Boston, as Ord. Seaman.


Chase, Albert B. — 19; painter; enl. July 31, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Brookline. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Coeur de Lion, from which disch. July 31, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


Chase, Charles F. — 21; clerk; enl. June 1, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Preble, and Essex, from which disch. Aug. 9, 1863, as 1st Class Fireman.


Chase, George E. — 37; occu. —; enr. Feb. 8, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Charles-town. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Constellation, and St. Lawrence, from which discharged Feb. 7, 1865, as Seaman.


Chase, Leonard H. — 21; machinist; enl. June 20, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Rowley. Served on Regg. Ships ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. Pensacola and Jacob Bell, from which disch. June 20, 1864, as Seaman.


Chattefield, Peter — 19; baker; enl. April 13, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 12, 1864, as Landsman.


Chatterdan, Henry — 18; farmer; enl. Jan. 30, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Milford. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, from which disch. Feb. 16, 1863, by writ of habeas corpus, as Landsman.

Chavoustic, Eugene — 22; occu. —; enl. April 22, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Shenandoah, from which disch. Aug. 21, 1864, as Landsman.


Cheever, Christopher — 21; glass maker; enl. May 30, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ships ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. Supply and Wabash, from which deserted Aug. 20, 1862, as Landsman.

Cheffers, John W. — 28; confectioner; enl. June 22, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Essex. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron. Was transf. to Fort Donelson, June 30, 1864, but did not report on board. Deserted June 30, 1864, from Ohio, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Chester, William — 23; occu. — ; enl. May 28, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which disc. July 19, 1862, by wrt of Habeas Corpus, as Landsman.


Chisham, Daniel — 21; hatter; enl. April 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Bradford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Iosco, from which disch. April 13, 1865, as Steerage Cook.

Chisholm, Donald — 28; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Dedham. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Marion, from which disch. June 23, 1862, as Captain of After Guard.

Chitry, Joseph — 35; carpenter; enl. July 23, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio to July 31, 1862, when no further record is found.

Chittendon, Charles H. — 21; cabinet maker; enl. May 28, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. Pensacola and Thomas Freeborn, from which deserted April 17, 1862, as Landsman.


Choler, Antonio — 44; cook; enl. Dec. 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Dacotah, Gettysburg, and Release; from which disch. Dec. 18, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Chriiss, Frank — 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Flag. Disch. Nov. 21, 1864, from Princeton, as Coal Heaver.


Christian, Nicholas — 60; enl. Oct. 14, 1862, as Landsman, on Reg. Ship Ohio, credit Orleans. Not reported on or about date given.


Christopher, Benjamin — 21; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Littleton. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Vincennes, from which disch. Aug. 30, 1864, as Seaman.


Church, Joseph — Enlist. as Surgeon's Steward, Aug. 18, 1863. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron. No other information found.


Church, Thomas C. — 35; blacksmith; enl. May 1, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Dorchester. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mississippi. Disch. Dec. 15, 1863, from Hartford, as 1st Class Fireman.


Churchill, Horace E. — 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Quincy. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Lancaster, from which disch. Sept. 22, 1863, as Officer's Steward.


Cilley, George E. — 20; occu. —; enl. May 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Attleboro. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron. Disch. May 5, 1865, from Pamparo, as Quarter master.


Cilley, Joseph — 21; tailor; enl. Oct. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sacramento, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1865, as 1st Class Boy.


Cinclare, Clarence — 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 30, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, and Florida, from which deserted March 31, 1865, as Quarter Master.


Clancy, Henry — 27; tailor; enl. April 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Iron Age, and Montgomery, from which disch. April 29, 1864, as Landsman.

Clancy, James — 21; harness maker; enl. July 30, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., on Reorg. Ship Ohio, credit Boston. Name not found on or about date given.


Clapp, Henry L. — 16; occu. —; enl. May 31, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Middleboro. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio and Farragut’s Squadron, U. S. S. Sachem and Diana. Was transfr. to Kensington, March 28, 1863; no further trace of him found.


Clapp, Oliver — 42; mariner; enl. Dec. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Wellfleet. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Sept. 30, 1865, as Seaman.

Clara, Dennis — 23; coppersmith; enl. Jany. 27, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Essex. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. Chocura, Lackawanna, and Albatross, from which disch. June 14, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Clarance, Peter — 20; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. Richmond, from which disch. July 15, 1865, as Ship's Cook.


Clarey, James — 23; stonemason; enl. Sept. 17, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and Hartfords, from which disch. Dec. 15, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as Seaman.

Clark, Addison — 22; occu. —; enl. Jany. 1, 1862, at Bangor, Me., for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and Hartfords, from which disch. Nov. 15, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as Seaman.

Clark, Albon — 32; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864, on Reig. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 17 days, as Seaman, credit Buckland. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Lackawanna. Disch. Aug. 18, 1865, from Vermont, for disab., as Seaman. See Unassigned Recruit 2d Mass. Inf., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.

Clark, Alexander — 29; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Fall River. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Tioga. Disch. Dec. 9, 1862, from North Carolina, for disab., as Seaman.

Clark, Ambrose R. — 32; occu. —; enl. May 16, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, and South Carolina, from which deserted July 31, 1861, as Seaman. Was transf. to Potomac, but did not report on board.


Clark, Andrew — 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. W. G. Anderson, from which deserted May 7, 1862, at Boston, as Ord. Seaman.

Clark, Benjamin C. — 21; carpenter; enl. Jany. 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Medford. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Jan. 16, 1863, by writ of Habeas Corpus, as Landsman.

Clark, Charles — 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Charleston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which deserted April 1, 1863, as Ord. Seaman.

Clark, Charles — 28; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. New Ironsides, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.


Clark, Charles — 25; mariner; enl. July 5, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Clyde, Marigold, Lepanto, and New Hampshire, from which disch. June 8, 1867, as 1st Class Fireman. Served as Substitute.


Clark, Charles W. — 21; machinist; enl. April 19, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba, and Ticonderoga, from which disch. March 29, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.

Clark, Clinton — 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 29, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Oneward, from which deserted March 9, 1863, as Landsman.


Clark, George E. — 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio and at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., to March 31, 1862. No further trace found.


Clark, George W. — 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 1, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on U. S. S. Ella, from which deserted Aug. 31, 1865, as 1st Class Boy. Served as substitute.

Clark, Harry — 25; mariner; enl. July 12, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Sept. 25, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Clark, Henry J. — 18; sailor; enl. Sept. 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Aroostook, and Bermuda. Disch. Nov. 5, 1864, from Princeton, as Landsman. Name changed on records to Ira F. Ballou, by authority of Secy. of Navy, April 14, 1908.

Clark, Hosea D. — 26; artist; enl. July 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Groton. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron. Disch. Aug. 25, 1864, from Vermont, as Landsman.


Clark, James — 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Lancaster, from which disch. Sept. 22, 1863, as Landsman.

Clark, James — 35; cook and steward; enl. Dec. 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Nippon, from which disch. Dec. 7, 1864, as Officer's Cook.


Clark, James M. — 38; seaman; enl. Aug. 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Longmeadow. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. Sept. 7, 1867, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Clark, John — 17; occu. —; enl. Nov. 5, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which disch. Nov. 4, 1864, as Landsman.


Clark, John — 27; occu. —; enl. June 5, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cambridge, from which disch. June 4, 1864, as Seaman.


Clark, John W. — 30; sailmaker; enl. May 25, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Quarter Gunner.


Clark, John W. — 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 26, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Macedonian, from which disch. Dec. 5, 1862, for disb., as Landsman.


Clark, Joseph — 26; occu. —; enl. May 10, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Ipswich. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1865, as Quartermaster.

Clark, Joshua L. — 29; carpenter; enl. May 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit East Bridgewater. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Rainbridge, and Niagara. Disch. June 14, 1862, from Ohio, as Carpenter’s Mate.

Clark, Joshua L. — 30; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and Farragut’s Squadron, U. S. S. Brooklyn and Richmond, from which disch. Aug. 31, 1863, as Seaman. Probably same man as above.

Clark, Leonard A. — 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Mansfield. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Canonicus, from which disch. Nov. 19, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


Clark, Richard — 21; jeweller; enl. May 23, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Clark, Robert — 29; machinist; enl. April 16, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit East Bridgewater. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as 1st Class Fireman.


Clark, Robert — 18; sailor; enl. Nov. 25, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. CORNUAIA. Disch. Dec. 22, 1864, from PRINCETON, as Coal Heaver.


Clark, William — 52; seaman; enl. Nov. 25, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. PHILADELPHIA, KITTATINNY, NIGHTINGALE, and RHODE ISLAND. Disch. Dec. 26, 1862, from NORTH CAROLINA, for disab., as Seaman.


Clark, William — 32; occu. —; enl. March 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Barre. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mercedita, from which disch. March 28, 1864, as Gunner's Mate.


Clark, William — 24; occu. —; enl. May 17, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba. Sent to Penitentiary at Wethersfield, Conn., July 1, 1865, per sentence of Court Martial.

Clark, William — 29; fireman; enl. Aug. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Lowell. Served on Reeg. Ship Orion. Name continued on rolls until Dec. 31, 1864, when dropped without note. Served as substitute.


Clarke, Charles — 21; occu. —; enl. July 25, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. §6, for 3 yrs., as a substitute, credit Lawrence. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio. Name not found on or about date given.


Clarity, Patrick — 28; coal heaver; enl. Nov. 5, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which disch. Nov. 4, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.


Claxton, Robert — 15; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Marion, R. R. Cuylar, and Emma, from which disch. May 25, 1864, as 2d Class Boy.


Clear, John — 22; boiler maker; enl. July 31, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Howqua, from which disch. July 30, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Clegg, Samuel — 23; occu. —; enl. April 12, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massasbot, and Saco, from which deserted Aug. 16, 1864, as Seaman.


Clements, Thomas — 32; rug maker; enl. May 7, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Attleboro. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and Dupont's Squadron. Disch. Sept. 25, 1862, from North Carolina, for disab., as Landsman.


Cleveland, George — 22; butcher; enl. Nov. 11, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heater, credit Lawrenee. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Alabama. Deceased Aug. 11, 1863, hospl. New York, of disease, as Coal Heater.


Cliff, Joseph — 32; bootmaker; enl. June 22, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron. Name continued on rolls until Dec. 31, 1864, when dropped without note. No further information.


Clifford, John — 26; machinist; enl. June 5, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. South Carolina, from which disch. April 29, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Clifford, Thomas — 23; bookkeeper; enl. Jan'y. 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Milford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Release, from which deserted April 23, 1863, at Boston, as Landsman.


Clifton, Francis B. — Enlist. July 27, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #4, on Reag. Ship Ohio, as a substitute, credit Cambridge. Name not found on or about date given.


Clifton, William H. — 23; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sonoma, and JunIata, from which deserted June 9, 1863, at Key West, Fla., as Seaman.


Clinton, John R. — 21; occu. —; enl. March 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mercedita, from which deserted Sept. 1, 1863, as Landsman.

Clinton, Joseph — 40; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kineo, from which deserted Sept. 15, 1862, at New Orleans, La., as Landsman.


Clonney, Stephen — 29; cooper; enl. March 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., credit Chelsea. Enlistment not perfected. Name not taken up on ohio.


Clossen, Bailey R. — 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Acacia. Disch. Jany. 21, 1865, from Ohio, as Landsman.


Clougherty, Joseph — 22; occu. —; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. Dec. 22, 1863, as Coal Heaver. See enlist. Jany. 11, 1864, as John Conley; and enlist. March 23, 1865, as John Connolly.

Clouston, James — 26; occu. —; enl. Jany. 24, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Milford. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Nantucket, and Potomse, from which disch. March 19, 1864, as Gunner's Mate.

Clowes, Theodore C. — 29; sailmaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massasoit, and Sabine, from which disch. Feb. 3, 1865, as Sailmaker’s Mate.


Cluer, John T. — 32; occu. —; enl. May 20, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massachusetts, and Huntsville. Disch. April 30, 1862, from north Carolina, as Seaman.


Clyde, James — 28; shoemaker; enl. May 22, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Milford. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio and Dupont’s Squadron, U. S. S. Vermont, Norwich, Ottawa, and Pawnee, from which deserted Nov. 30, 1862, as Seaman.


Coakley, Patrick — 21; morocco dresser; enl. April 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sunflower. Disch. June 1, 1864, from North Carolina, as 2d Class Fireman.
Coale, James — 23; waiter; enl. Sept. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. Ino, from which disch. Aug. 7, 1862, as Officer's Cook. Also borne as Cole, James.


Cobb, Benjamin F. — 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 1, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Brookline. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. Ouachita, from which disch. July 31, 1864, as Yeoman.


Cobb, Edward — 50; occu. —; enl. Dec. 9, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Waltham. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Nahant. Deceased April 8, 1863, on Nahant, as Quartermaster. Wounded in action.


Cobb, George F. — 20; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Tuscarora, and Macedonian, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1864, as Landsman.

Cobb, Herbert — 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Mansfield. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Antonia, Carrasasset, and Fear Not, from which disch. Nov. 8, 1864, as Coal Heaver. See 18th Unattached Co. M. V. M. (1 yr.), as Herbert E. Cobb.


Cobb, Josiah — 29; occu. —; enl. Dec. 2, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, and U. S. S. St. Louis. Disch. Nov. 21, 1864, from Princeton, as Quartermaster. Also borne as Cobb, Josiah M.


Cobert, Bart — 21; fisherman; enl. Nov. 2, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. Sagamore, from which disch. Dec. 15, 1864, as Landsman.

Colbin, James — 32; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Lancaster, and Narragansett, from which disch. Oct. 27, 1863, as Captain of After Guard.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occu.</th>
<th>Enlist Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Discharge Date</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coburn, George M.</td>
<td>EML</td>
<td>Aug. 14, 1863</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1864</td>
<td>Landsman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn, Henry H.</td>
<td>BB</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1862</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Apr. 16, 1864</td>
<td>Landsman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn, James</td>
<td>EML</td>
<td>Sept. 11, 1861</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1862</td>
<td>Seaman, credit Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn, James</td>
<td>EML</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1862</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>May 30, 1863</td>
<td>Seaman, credit Medford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochlan, Timothy</td>
<td>EML</td>
<td>June 24, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1864</td>
<td>Discharged to Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, James A.</td>
<td>MPR</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1861</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1865</td>
<td>Discharged to Navy Yard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, John</td>
<td>MPR</td>
<td>July 10, 1864</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>July 30, 1863</td>
<td>Discharged to Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, William</td>
<td>EML</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1862</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1863</td>
<td>Seaman, credit Medford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, Chauncey N.</td>
<td>MPR</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1862</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1863</td>
<td>Discharged to Yankee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, James</td>
<td>EML</td>
<td>May 12, 1864</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>July 11, 1864</td>
<td>Discharged to Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, Joseph N.</td>
<td>MPR</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1862</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1865</td>
<td>Discharged to Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochrane, Michael</td>
<td>MPR</td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1861</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>July 25, 1861</td>
<td>Discharged to Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochrane, Timothy</td>
<td>EML</td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1862</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>May 29, 1862</td>
<td>Discharged to Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochrane, Timothy A.</td>
<td>MPR</td>
<td>July 8, 1861</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1864</td>
<td>Discharged to Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codine, John</td>
<td>MPR</td>
<td>July 27, 1864</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1864</td>
<td>Discharged to Seaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody, Michael</td>
<td>MPR</td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1863</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>July 8, 1861</td>
<td>Discharged to Seaman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coe, Levi B. — 33; machinist; enl. Feb. 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Springfield. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Iosco, from which disch. Feb. 21, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Coet, James — 23; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Waltham. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted March 26, 1865, as Ord. Seaman. Served as substitute.


Coffee, John — 26; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Stoughton. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. South Carolina. Disch. May 2, 1862, from Ohio, as Seaman.


Coffin, Edwin — 40; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Edgartown. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 30, 1864, as Seaman.


Cogger, Anthony F. — 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 7, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Amesbury. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rhode Island, from which disch. Aug. 30, 1865, as Armorers Mate.


Coggswell, Herbert J. — 21; occu. —; enl. March 28, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ticonderoga, and Atlanta, from which disch. March 28, 1864, as Landsman.


Cogswell, John — 24; fireman; enl. July 22, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. St. Lawrence, and Premrose, from which disch. July 21, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Colbert, Thomas — 19; sailor; enl. Nov. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which dish. Nov. 5, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.

Colbert, Thomas — 24; occu. —; enl. Dec. 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Cherokee, and Malvern, from which dish. Jan. 4, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Colburn, Charles H. — 18; occu. —; enl. May 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Musician, credit East Bridgewater. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which dish. April 2, 1862, as 2d Class Musician.


Colby, Edward F. — 31; carpenter; enl. April 7, 1864, on Reag. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 3 mos., and 6 days, as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sacramento, and constellation, from which dish. June 30, 1865, as Ord. Seaman. Transf. from the Army to U. S. Navy (organization unknown).


Colby, Samuel V. — 24; sailmaker; enl. May 25, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which dish. June 30, 1862, as Sailmaker’s Mate.

Colby, Thomas F. — 20; occu. —; enl. June 21, 1864, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Dartmouth. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Honey suckle, Mahaska, Estrella, and Paul Jones, from which dish. May 27, 1867, as Coal Heaver. Served as substitute.

Colby, William H. — 19; occu. —; enl. Nov. 4, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Haverhill. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. colorado, from which disch. Feb. 10, 1864, as Landsman.

Colcord, Samuel M. — 22; occu. —; enl. June 25, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. cambridge, and at Norfolk Yard, from which disch. July 12, 1864, as Seaman.


Coldwell, Albert — 21; shoemaker; enl. April 9, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. commodore hull, and calypso, from which disch. Feb. 20, 1864, as Landsman.


Cole, Charles — 31; boilermaker; enl. May 20, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. south carolina, from which deserted May 23, 1861, as 2d Class Fireman.


Cole, Charles W. — 14; occu. —; enl. April 10, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Barnstable. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which disch. Sept. 24, 1862, as 1st Class Boy.

Cole, Charles W. — 15; occu. —; enl. Sept. 25, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Quincy. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. rhode island, potomka, florida, america, and new ironides, from which Sept. 5, 1864, as 1st Class Boy.


Cole, John — 37; cook; enl. Aug. 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Dorchester. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, to Sept. 6, 1864. No further trace of him. Served as substitute.


Cole, William — 29; sailmaker; enl. Jan'y. 7, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as Seaman.

Cole, William H. — 35; occu. —; enl. April 18, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. COLORADO, and minnesota, from which disch. April 18, 1864, as Boy's Mate.

Coleman, Alfred — 24; occu. —; enl. July 2, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Marlboro. Served on Regg. Ships ohio and north carolina, U. S. S. SUPPLY and minnesota, from which disch. July 1, 1863, as Captain of After Guard.


Coleman, Edward — Claimed to have been transf. to U. S. Navy from Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf., credit Taunton. Name not found on keys of enlistments of transf. soldiers.


Coleman, James L. — 29; cook and waiter; enl. May 31, 1861, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. VINCENNES. Marked as transf. to PRINCETON, June 24, 1863. Not taken up on rolls of PRINCETON; no further trace of him.


Coleman, John B. — 21; brass finisher; enl. May 9, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI. Disch. June 20, 1862, from NIAGARA, as Landsman. See enlist. Aug. 16, 1862, as John Coleman.


Coleman, Michael R. — 27; boiler maker; enl. July 16, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NIAGARA, from which disch. Sept. 29, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.

Coleman, Patrick — 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as Landsman.


Coleman, William — 28; occu. —; enl. April 20, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, and Potomac Flotilla, from which disch. March 12, 1862, as Seaman.

Coleman, William H. — 27; occu. —; enl. March 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. Magnolia and Ino. Disch. April 15, 1865, from Ohio, as Coal Heaver.

Coles, Henry — 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pequod, from which deserted May 4, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Coll, Moses — 30; sailor; enl. Jan. 19, 1864, at Chicago, III., for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on U. S. S. Portsmouth, and Grand Gulf, from which disch. Nov. 9, 1865, as Ship's Cook. Rebel prisoner when enlisted.


Colligian, James — 21; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, as a substitute. Name continued on rolls until Dec. 31, 1864, when dropped without note. No further information.


Collins, Charles A. — 22; occu. —; enl. April 20, 1865, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mercedita, and Massachusetts, from which deserted Jan. 9, 1864, as Seaman.


Collins, Cornelius — 21; occu. —; enl. March 26, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. July 27, 1863, for disab., as Coal Heaver.


Collins, Daniel — 21; laborer; enl. March 19, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Iosco, from which disch. March 26, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Collins, David — 39; occu. —; enl. June 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Ethan Allen. Disch. June 1, 1864, from home, as Boatswain's Mate.

Collins, Dennis — 23; bookbinder; enl. May 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and north Carolina, U. S. S. Pensacola and Thomas Freeborn, from which disch. May 28, 1864, as Quartermaster.


Collins, Edward N. — 36; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Framingham. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Aug. 27, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Collins, James — 21; machinist; enl. Nov. 22, 1862, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Belmont. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. Nov. 21, 1863, as Landsman.

Collins, James — Enlist. Aug. 17, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #2, as a substitute, on Reag. Ship Ohio, credit Bridgewater. Name not found on or about date given.

Collins, James — Enlist. Sept. 3, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #2, as a substitute, on Reag. Ship Ohio, credit North Bridgewater. Service not found at Navy Dept.


Collins, John — 26; occu. —; enl. Nov. 7, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philadelphia, Tacoma, and Delaware, from which disch. Nov. 6, 1864, as Captain of Forecastle.


Collins, John — 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Lowell. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. 10SCO, from which disch. Feb. 2, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Collins, Michael — Enlist. Dec. 21, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #4, as a substitute, on Reeq. Ship Ohio, credit Natick. Name not found on or about date given.


Collins, Patrick — 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Uxbridge. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Serago, from which disch. July 29, 1865, as Coal Heaver.

Collins, Peter — 26; occu. —; enl. June 1, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Req. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.


Collins, Stephen — Enlist. July 2, 1864, at Boston, as a substitute, on Requ. Ship Ohio, credit Weymouth. Name not found on or about date given.


Colman, Alfred — 27; musician; enl. Nov. 29, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Rutland. Served on Requ. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. Nov. 28, 1863, as Landsman.

Coloney, William H. — 21; shoemaker; enl. June 25, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Hopkinton. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which discharged by special order, July 28, 1863, as Landsman.


Colson, Amos B. — 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Nantucket. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sabine, and Niagara, from which discharged Nov. 7, 1863, as Seaman.

Colson, Henry — 21; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. Calhoun and Arizona, from which discharged Aug. 31, 1864, as Landsman.

Colson, Lysander W. — 36; occu. —; enl. April 26, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Attleboro. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Maraska, Iron Age, and Quaker City, from which discharged April 25, 1864, as Seaman.

Colson, Lysander W. — 39; mariner; enl. May 10, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Malden. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba, from which discharged June 17, 1865, as Seaman. Probably same man as above.


Colston, Charles F. C. — 43; sailor; enl. March 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Chelsea. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pensacola, from which discharged May 11, 1864, as Seaman.


Colton, Bernard F. — 19; stonecutter; enl. Feb. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Charlestown. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Aroostook. Deserted May 31, 1862, from hosp., Boston, as Coal Heaver.


Columbiers, Fredk. — 22; occu. —; enl. April 17, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Milton. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mahaska, from which deserted May 14, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., as Seaman.

Columbus, Joseph — 21; occu. —; enl. May 29, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ships Ohio and North Carolina. Transf. to Nightingale, Aug. 20, 1861. Did not report on that vessel. No further record.


Colville, William — 22; iron moulder; enl. June 11, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Tioga, and Vandalia, from which discharged April 30, 1865, as Landsman.


Colwell, Thomas — 27; occu. —; enl. Dec. 7, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which deserted March 9, 1862, at New York, as Seaman.

Combs, James — 30; seaman; enl. April 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Chelsea. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Tuscabora. Disch. May 16, 1864, from North Carolina, as Coal Heaver.


Comer, Thomas — 45; occu. —; enl. Oct. 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. De Soto, Patapsco, and Vermont, from which disch. April 7, 1865, as Seaman.

Comers, Patrick — 26; occu. —; enl. March 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Maratanka, and Mansemond. Disch. March 16, 1865, from Constellation, as 1st Class Fireman.


Commins, John A. — 24; occu. —; enl. Nov. 26, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1861, as Coal Heaver.


Compton, Jacob — 36; cook and steward; enl. May 7, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Ashby. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. Clyde, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1864, at Havana, Cuba, as Landsman.

Comstock, Charles K. — 18; cook; enl. Feb. 13, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted July 23, 1864, as 1st Class Boy.

Conant, Harry — 27; cooper; enl. June 14, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Roxbury. Served on Regg. Ships ohio and North Carolina, and U. S. S. Connecticut, from which deserted Jany. 21, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.

Conant, Henry — 30; occu. —; enl. May 7, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Attleboro. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and Farragut’s Squadron. Disch. May 6, 1865, from Pampero, as Boatswain’s Mate in Charge.


Conant, James — 22; occu. —; enl. July 5, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. Conemaugh, from which disch. April 27, 1865, as Coxswain.


Conant, James S. — 20; painter; enl. June 23, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Methuen. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Fort Donelson, from which disch. Aug. 16, 1865, as Landsman.


Condon, David — 22; occu. —; enl. Jany. 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Milford. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and Farragut’s Squadron. Disch. May 10, 1864, from Pensacola, as Seaman.


Condon, John — 22; laborer; enl. July 6, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served as substitute on Regg. Ship Ohio. Name continued on rolls until Dec. 31, 1864, when dropped without note. No further record.


Condren, Dennis — 24; cook and steward; enl. March 25, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cornubia. Deceased May 6, 1865, hosp., New Orleans, La., as Landsman.


Conely, Cornelius — 22; carpenter; enl. May 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Ipswich. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, Conemaugh, and Nightingale. Disch. June 16, 1864, from Ohio, as Landsman.


Coners, Manual — 24; occu. —; enl. April 29, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 26, 1864, as Captain of Top.


Conery, Malachi — 19; iron worker; enl. Nov. 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Ashburn. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Harvest Moon. Disch. Nov. 12, 1864, from Princeton, as Coal Heaver.


Cones, John — 18; shoemaker; enl. March 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mercedita, from which disch. March 28, 1864, as Landsman.


Congdon, William G. — 26; machinist; enl. July 10, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. New Ironsides, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.


Conley, Daniel A. — 34; mason; enl. Dec. 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pequot, from which disch. Dec. 15, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Conley, Francis — 27; baker; enl. May 11, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Cambridge. Served on Reag Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Coal Heaver. See enlist. Aug. 29, 1862, as Conley, Francis.


Conley, John — 26; occu. —; enl. Nov. 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sebago, and Savannah, from which disch. Dec. 7, 1864, as Seaman.


Conley, Martin — 31; painter; enl. July 30, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pensacola. Died Oct. 29, 1861, or Pensacola, as Landsman.

Conley, Patrick — 20; saddler; enl. Dec. 17, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Hartford, from which deserted Dec. 15, 1863, as Landsman.
Conley, Peter — 25; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman. Served on Reag. Ships OHIO and PRINCETON, and U. S. S. FONTAIC, from which disch. June 14, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Conley, William — 19; occu. —; enl. April 7, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. HENRY BRINKER, from which disch. April 6, 1864, as Landsman.

Conley, William — 41; hatter; enl. July 19, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Winchester. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. OCTORARA, BROOKLYN, from which disch. Sept. 11, 1867, as Seaman. Served as substitute.

Conlin, Dennis — 21; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Hopkinton. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. ETHAN ALLEN, from which deserted Nov. 6, 1863, as Landsman.

Conlin, John — 21; puddler; enl. July 10, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. NEW IRONSIDES, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.


Connant, James M. — 30; baker; enl. May 2, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Dorchester. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as 1st Class Fireman.


Connell, Patrick — 22; laborer; enl. June 22, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. ADELA, PROTEUS, HENDRICK HUDSON, SOUTH CAROLINA, and MEMPHIS. Rated 1st Class Fireman, Jan'y. 1, 1865. Disch. May 7, 1867, by special order, from VERMONT, a 1st Class Fireman. Served as substitute.

Connell, Peter — 30; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Wrentham. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. SOUTH CAROLINA. Disch. May 3, 1862, from OHIO, as 1st Class Fireman.

Connelly, Bartholomew — 38; occu. —; enl. Feb. 24, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, and Osceola, from which dish. March 5, 1865, as Quarter Gunner.


Connelly, Francis — 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on U. S. S. Philadelphia and Tahoma, Recg. Ships Princeton, North Carolina, and Ohio, from which dish. April 24, 1863, for disab., as Landsman.


Connelly, John — 18; occu. —; enl. Dec. 19, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, from which dish. Jan'y. 2, 1862, as Landsman. Taken by writ of Habens Corpus.


Connelly, Joseph — 24; laborer; enl. June 24, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron. Deserted Aug. 27, 1864, from Ohio, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Connelly, Michael — 21; machinist; enl. May 21, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which dish. March 15, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Connelly, Peter — 23; fisherman; enl. Nov. 18, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philadelphia, and Brooklyn, from which deserted Sept. 22, 1863, as Ord. Seaman. Was transf. to Richmond, but did not report on board.

Connelly, Thomas — 23; occu. —; enl. Dec. 10, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Gloucester. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, from which dish. Dec. 10, 1862, as Landsman.


Connelly, Michael — 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 28, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Rutland. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which dish. Nov. 27, 1863, as Landsman.


Conner, James — 21; shoemaker; enl. May 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. June 3, 1861, writ of Habeas Corpus.

Conner, James — 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 25, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kingfisher, from which disch. Nov. 12, 1862, as Captain of Top. See enlist. Dec. 5, 1862, as Conner, James; and enlist. June 7, 1864, as Connors, James.


Conner, James — 23; caulkers; enl. Jany. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted May 24, 1862, as Seaman.


Conner, James — 32; baker; enl. July 16, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Newton. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio. Deserted July 31, 1864, in transit to New Hampshire, as Coal Heaver. Served as substitute.

Conner, Jeremiah — 21; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lynnfield. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, Niagara, and James L. Davis, on which deceased April 24, 1862, as Landsman.

Conner, John — 23; butcher; enl. April 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, and Mount Washington, from which disch. April 12, 1864, as Landsman. See enlist. in U. S. Marine Corps, as Connor, John.

Conner, John — 22; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.


Conner, Timothy — 22; occu. —; enl. July 31, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Albatross, from which disch. Aug. 3, 1862, by writ of Habeas Corpus, as Coal Heaver.

Conner, William — 30; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 24, 1864, as Ship's Corporal.


Conners, Daniel — 22; occu. —; enl. April 24, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 24, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.


Conners, Martin — 16; occu. —; enl. May 15, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Vincennes, from which disch. Aug. 25, 1862, as 2d Class Boy.


Connerty, Philip — Enlist. July 19, 1864, at Boston, as a substitute, on Regg. Ship Ohio, credit Boston. Name not found on or about date given.


Connolly, James — 34; occu. —; enl. Nov. 2, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ticonderoga, and Monticello, from which disch. Nov. 1, 1864, as Landsman.


Connolly, Thomas — 21; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 27, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Regg. Ships Ohio and Princeton, U. S. S. Monongahela and Pensacola, from which disch. May 10, 1864, as Landsman.


Connor, Frank — 29; stonemcutter; enl. April 19, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Circassian, from which deserted Feb. 4, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Connor, Grant — 23; spinner; enl. Aug. 1, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Ino, from which disch. Sept. 12, 1863, as Seaman.

Connor, Hugh — 24; blacksmith; enl. July 31, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rhode Island, from which deserted Sept. 23, 1862, at Boston, as Coal Heaver.

Connor, James — 30; occu. —; enl. Dec. 5, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Waltham. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Kingfisher, Vermont, and Potomiska, from which disch. May 19, 1864, as Seaman. See enlist. Sept. 23, 1861, as James Conner; and enlist. June 7, 1864, as James Connors.

Connor, James — 26; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rhode Island, from which disch. May 23, 1864, as Landsman.

Connor, James — 19; occu. —; enl. March 8, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Tosco, and oscella, from which disch. March 7, 1865, as Landsman.


Connor, John — 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 13, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sagamore, from which disch. Dec. 15, 1863, as Coal Heaver.


Connor, Patrick — 24; brass finisher; enl. Aug. 18, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Williamsburg. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Gem of the Sea, and Magnolia, from which disch. June 29, 1865, as Quarter Gunner.


Connor, Thomas — 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. General Putnam, and Hunchback, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1863, as Landsman.


Connors, Dennis — 22; occu. —; enl. July 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. New Ironsides, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.


Connors, John — 20; fireman; enl. Nov. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Hendrick Hudson. Disch. Nov. 29, 1864, from Savannah, as Coal Heaver.
Connors, Martin — 22; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 26, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Osceola. Disch. Feb. 9, 1865, from Savannah, as Landsman.


Connors, Patrick — 21; occu. — ; enl. June 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Saratoga, Powhatan, and Neptune, from which disch. July 7, 1864, as Landsman.


Conroy, Cornelius — 21; occu. — ; enl. July 8, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, as a substitute. Name not found on or about date given.


Conroy, John — 21; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Acacia, and Alabama, from which disch. Nov. 20, 1864, as Landsman.


Consan, Prince W. — 23; occu. —; enl. March 14, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Roxbury. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and Western Flotilla. U. S. S. pittsburg, from which disch. May 12, 1865, as Ward-room Steward. See enlist. May 31, 1865, as Consor, Prince W.

Consor, Prince W. — 33; occu. —; enl. May 31, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. nipsic. Disch. June 6, 1868, from ohio, as Seaman. See enlist. March 14, 1862, as Consan, Prince W.


Convine, Charles — 39; mariner; enl. May 11, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Dover. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. s. circassian, and winnipeg, from which disch. Sept. 20, 1864, as Seaman.


Conway, Phillip — 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Sacramento, from which disch. July 22, 1865, at kingston, Ireland, as Ord. Seaman.


Conway, Thomas — 26; occu. —; enl. Oct. 1, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Lawrence. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. niagara, from which deserted Janly. 7, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Conway, William — 52; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Ipswich. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. mississippi, and bienville. Disch. April 14, 1864, from north carolina, as Quartermaster.


Cook, Brenton B. — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 22, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Bridgewater. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio at and Philadelphia Station to Dec. 31, 1862, when he was discharged. No further record.

Cook, Chapin C. — 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman. credit Blackstone. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and Potomac Flotilla, from which disch. July 23, 1863, as 2d Class Fireman.

Cook, Charles — 39; sailor; enl. Nov. 8, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio to Dec. 15, 1863. No further trace found.

Cook, Charles E. — 27; occu. —; enl. Nov. 10, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Lawrence. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. GEM OF THE SEA. Disch. March 11, 1864, from NORTH CAROLINA, as Seaman.

Cook, Charles G. — 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 27, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. BRANDYWINE, and commodore BARNEY, from which disch. Sept. 29, 1862, as Seaman.


Cook, Fairfield — 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 12, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. PORTSMOUTH, from which disch. Sept. 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Cook, Francis M. — 26; occu. —; enl. Nov. 26, 1863, at San Francisco, Calif., for 1 yr., as Landsman, res. Scituate. Served on U. S. S. NARRAGANSETT to March 18, 1865, when no further record of him is found.

Cook, George — 22; occu. —; enl. April 20, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. credit Lynn. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA. Deceased Feb. 2, 1864, in hospil., Norfolk, Va., from wounds received in action, as Seaman.


Cook, Henry L. — 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 29, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. ONWARD. Disch. Sept. 29, 1863, from OHIO, as Landsman.

Cook, James — 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Plymouth. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. INO, from which disch. Aug. 5, 1862, as Landsman.


Cook, John — 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. PORTSMOUTH. Disch. Nov. 5, 1864, from ohio, as Landsman.

Cook, John — 26; glass blower; enl. June 4, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. RHOSE ISLAND. Disch. Aug. 21, 1862, from ohio, for disab., as Seaman.


Cook, Joseph B. — 27; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Milford. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and Dupont’s Squadron, U. S. S. NEW HAMPSHIRE. Disch. June 2, 1865, from princeton, as Gunner’s Mate in Charge.

Cook, Michael — 20; shoemaker; enl. April 15, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. ALABAMA, from which disch. April 14, 1865, as Landsman.

Cook, Nathaniel — 24; occu. —; enl. April 26, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as seaman, credit Dorchester. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MAINBRIDGE, from which deserted Aug. 4, 1862, as Seaman.


Cook, William E. — 24; occu. —; enl. Jany. 12, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Cooke, James — 23; occu. —; enl. March 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Roxbury. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SEBAGO, from which deserted Sept. 30, 1863, as Coxswain.

Cookson, Edward — 21; occu. —; enl. Feb. 26, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Barre. Served on Recg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. WESTERN WORLD, and ANACOSTIA, from which disch. Feb. 26, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Coolidge, John — 22; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Anherst. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio, from which deserted Sept. 28, 1861, as Ord. Seaman.


Coombs, Benjamin — 21; cook; enl. Jany. 28, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Somerset. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Saco, from which disch. Jany. 25, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.

Coombs, Darius — 21; occu. —; enl. July 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lee. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Potomac, from which disch. as of date Nov. 7, 1865, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Coombs, John W. — 19; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Medfield. Served on Reeq. Ship ohio, from which disch. Feb. 8, 1864, by special order, as Landsman.


Cooney, John — 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. MAT, and SANTIAGO DE CUBA, from which disch. June 17, 1865, as Coal Heaver.

Cooney, Patrick — 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 9, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. NIAGARA. Deserted July 19, 1864, from waterpee, as Coal Heaver.

Cooper, Antonio — 25; occu. —; enl. June 30, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Milton. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. NEW HAMPSHIRE and JOHN ADAMS. Deserted April 8, 1865, from NANTUCKET, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Cooper, Daniel — 22; waiter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. W. G. ANDERSON, and SOUTH CAROLINA. Disch. Nov. 17, 1862, from PRINCETON, as Landsman.


Cooper, Daniel — 23; occu. —; enl. Jan'y. 12, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as Warrant Officer's Steward.

Cooper, Francis A. — 21; mariner; enl. April 26, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. RELIEF, from which deserted May 4, 1864, as Seaman.

Cooper, Frank — 24; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI. Disch. Jan'y. 29, 1863, from PRINCETON, at Philadelphia, Pa., as Seaman.


Cooper, Joseph — Enlist. July 23, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #3, as a substitute, on Reag. Ship OHIO, credit Roxbury. Name not found on or about date given.

Cooper, Richard — 17; occu. —; enl. June 21, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Swansea. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. Saco, Constellation, and GETTYSBURG, from which disch. May 18, 1865, as 1st Class Boy.

Cooper, Robert — 28; seaman; enl. Nov. 14, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. SAGAMORE, and HUNTSVILLE. Disch. Sept. 19, 1864, from NORTH CAROLINA, at Brooklyn, N. Y., as Coal Heaver.


Cooper, Thomas — 22; mariner; enl. Dec. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. METEOR, to April 25, 1865, when he deserted.


Cooper, William J. — 26; peddler; enl. June 10, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Feltonville. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and sabine, from which disch. Aug. 3, 1864, as Landsman. Was rebel prisoner when enlist.


Copeland, Peter — 20; farmer; enl. July 18, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Mass. Served on U. S. S. ella, from which discharged July 31, 1865, as Landsman.


Coppinger, Walter H. — 19; occu.—; enl. Feb. 11, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Barnstable. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, from which disch. May 17, 1862, by special order, as 1st Class Boy.


Corbett, Dominick — 25; carpenter; enl. Feb. 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Westfield. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. massasoit, and tristram shandy, from which disch. March 1, 1865, as Carpenter’s Mate.

Corbett, George W. — 23; engineer; enl. April 14, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. rococo, from which disch. April 13, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Corbett, Thomas — 24; butcher; enl. April 3, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. seminole. Deserted June 25, 1863, from sacramento, as Seaman.

Corbett, Thomas — 31; butcher; enl. Dec. 14, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. connecticut, from which deserted Aug. 11, 1865, as Seaman.


Corbin, Jerome — 34; occu.—; enl. Sept. 13, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Quincy. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. sabine, from which disch. Sept. 12, 1863, as Captain of Top.

Corbin, Jerome — 35; occu.—; enl. Nov. 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. pequot, and stepping stones, from which disch. Nov. 3, 1864, as Seaman. Probably same man as above.


Corcoran, John — 37; occu. —; enl. Aug. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Sandwich. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio. Disch. Sept. 18, 1863, from Alleghany, as Seaman.


Corcoran, Michael — 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 28, 1863, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ticonderoga, Minnesota, and Britannia, from which disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Cordern, Thomas — 25; occu. —; enl. May 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Attleboro. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron. Deserted March 8, 1863, from Sachem, as Landsman.


Corey, James — 29; carpenter; enl. May 25, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Quarter Gunner.


Corkery, James — 18; shoemaker; enl. Jan. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Medford. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sacramento, from which disch. Jan. 5, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Cormany, Jacob — 23; occu. —; enl. June 18, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Dedham. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Marion, from which deserted July 12, 1861, as Seaman.
Corneelys, John — 19; occu. —; enl. April 4, 1864, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. C. Circassian, from which disch. April 12, 1865, as Landsman.


Cornell, Gilbert — 24; occu. —; enl. Nov. 4, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which disch. Nov. 1, 1864, as Coxswain.


Corning, Henry — 26; cook; enl. Aug. 28, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Nipsic and Mahaska. Disch. Sept. 21, 1864, from Ohio, as Landsman.


Corp, William F. — 38; iron founder; enl. March 11, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mantanzia, from which deserted April 17, 1862, at Baltimore, Md., as Coal Heaver.


Corrie, Samuel — 28; musician; enl. Oct. 28, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Haverhill. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. March 16, 1863, for disab., as Landsman.

Corrigan, Christopher — 22; jeweller; enl. May 7, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Medway. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which disch. May 11, 1865, as Landsman.

Corrigan, James — 18; butcher; enl. July 26, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 2, 1862, as Landsman. Disch. on wrt of Habeas Corpus.


Corrigan, William — 21; engineer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Ino, from which deserted Jany. 31, 1862, as Landsman.


Corsey, Roger D. — 25; occu. —; enl. Oct. 24, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Nov. 21, 1863, as 2d Class Fireman.


Corwin, William — 31; shoemaker; enl. May 29, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron. Deceased Sept. 26, 1863, on Nightingale, as Ord. Seaman.


Cosgrove, James — 21; occu. —; enl. May 29, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, from which disb. Sept. 30, 1861, as Landsman.


Costa, Frank — 29; sailor; enl. Nov. 2, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Hendrick Hudson. Disch. Nov. 29, 1864, from Savannah, as 1st Class Fireman.

Costa, Joseph C. — See Cordhera, Joseph.


Costello, Marcellus — 28; barber; enl. May 9, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mississippi. Missing March 15, 1863, from Mississippi, after the action at Port Hudson, La., as Landsman.


Costello, Michael L. — 21; loom maker; enl. Dec. 5, 1861, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio. The records do not show that he ever went to the Ohio to complete his enlistment.

Costello, Miles — 21; occu. —; enl. Feb. 24, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Barre. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Western World, and Coeur de Lion, from which dish. Feb. 23, 1864, as Landsman.


Costlay, John — 40; cooper; enl. Sept. 24, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which dish. Nov. 30, 1863, by special order, as Coal Heaver.


Cotter, John — 21; fireman; enl. Aug. 13, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Circassian, and Osceola, from which dish. Aug. 12, 1864, as Landsman.


Cotter, Cornelius — 22; paper stainer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sagamore, from which dish. Dec. 19, 1861, on writ of Habeas Corpus, as Coal Heaver.


Cotter, Michael — 22; occu. —; enl. May 20, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which dish. June 30, 1862, as Coxswain.

ENLISTED MEN IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY 761
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Enlisted</th>
<th>Where</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Discharged</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, Michael</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Seaman</td>
<td>Aug. 1, 1862</td>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1862</td>
<td></td>
<td>Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and North Carolina, U.S.S. Beaufort, from which discharged on Nov. 10, 1862, as Landsman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, Samuel</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>cooper</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1861</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td>Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U.S.S. Connecticutt, from which discharged on Sept. 8, 1863, as Landsman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couglen, John</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>seaman</td>
<td>Apr. 23, 1864</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>Apr. 18, 1862</td>
<td></td>
<td>Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U.S.S. Alabama, from which discharged on Apr. 18, 1862, as Landsman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couglen, Dennis</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Landsman</td>
<td>May 20, 1862</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>Apr. 18, 1862</td>
<td></td>
<td>Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U.S.S. South Carolina, from which discharged on Apr. 18, 1862, as Landsman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couglen, James</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Landsman</td>
<td>Apr. 23, 1861</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>Apr. 18, 1862</td>
<td></td>
<td>Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U.S.S. South Carolina, from which discharged on Apr. 18, 1862, as Landsman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couglen, John</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Landsman</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1861</td>
<td>Mass.</td>
<td>Apr. 18, 1862</td>
<td></td>
<td>Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U.S.S. Portsmouth, from which discharged on Apr. 18, 1862, as Landsman.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Coughland, James — 26; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. April 30, 1866, as Landsman. Served as a substitute.


Coughlin, John — 19; printer; enl. April 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 7, 1863, on writ of Habea Corpus, as Landsman.


Courtney, George — Enlist. Sept. 17, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #10, as a substitute, on Rechg. Ship Ohio, credit Springfield. Name not found on or about date given.

Courtney, John — 21; occu. —; enl. May 14, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Niagara, from which disch. June 20, 1862, as Landsman.


Cousens, Harlan — 22; occu. —; enl. May 30, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Weymouth. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Osseeree, from which discharged June 30, 1865, as Seaman.


Cousins, Jacob A. — 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 16, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Courier, from which deserted Nov. 7, 1862, at New York, as Seaman.
Coutts, James — 22; machinist; enl. Feb. 13, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SAN JACINTO, from which deserted Oct. 12, 1862, at Boston, as 1st Class Fireman.

Couzins, Frank — 17; occu. —; enl. July 13, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, from which deserted Aug. 20, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Coven, Michael — 26; fireman; enl. July 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit East Abington. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. LEHIGH, from which disch. June 4, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman. Served as substitute.

Cowdrey, Charles W. — 24; occu. —; enl. April 27, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MINNESOTA, WABASH, and DANA, from which disch. May 22, 1863, as Officer's Steward.

Cowell, George L. — 32; cook and steward; enl. June 11, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SOUTH CAROLINA, from which disch. April 29, 1865, as Steerage Steward.

Cowen, Benjamin F. — 17; fireman; enl. May 29, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. SACHEM. Killed in action at Corpus Christi, Texas, Dec. 7, 1862, as Landsman.


Cowen, John — 25; machinist; enl. June 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. DALL, and PENGUIN. Disch. May 30, 1862, as Ord. Seaman, from NORTH CAROLINA.


Cowen, William — 38; occu. —; enl. Feb. 9, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Templeton. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MERCEDETA, from which disch. Feb. 28, 1864, as Captain of Forecastle.


Cowett, Jacob — 22; Inhorer; enl. Sept. 2, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Westfield. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NEW HAMPSHIRE, from which disch. June 30, 1867, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Cowley, George — 21; occu. —; enl. May 11, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Stoughton. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS, and MISSISSIPPI. Missing March 15, 1863, after action at Port Hudson, La., as Coal Heaver.


Cox, Francis — 17; occu. —; enl. Nov. 14, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Rutland. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Nov. 13, 1863, as 1st Class Boy.

Cox, Isaac — 33; waiter; enl. Sept. 12, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Rechg. Ship ohio. Disch. Sept. 11, 1862, from BRANDYWINE, as Landsman.

Cox, John — 33; occu. — ; enl. Dec. 26, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Roxbury. Served on Rechg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Aug. 18, 1865, as Seaman.


Cox, Patrick — 24; occu. — ; enl. May 18, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman. Served on Rechg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as 2d Class Fireman.


Cox, Reuben — 18; occu. — ; enl. Feb. 27, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Rechg. Ship OHIO and EAST GULF SQUADRON, U. S. S. NITA and SPIREA. Disch. Sept. 1, 1865, from VERMONT, as Coal Heaver.


Coxen, Edward M. — 18; occu. — ; enl. Oct. 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Rechg. Ships OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA, U. S. S. DE SOTO and VERMONT. Died July 24, 1863, on VERMONT, as Landsman.

Coy, John — 21; occu. — ; enl. Sept. 20, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Woburn. Served on Rechg. Ships OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA, from which disch. Jany. 17, 1863, for disab., as Landsman.

Coyle, James — 19; occu. — ; enl. Feb. 11, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Charlestown. Served on Rechg. Ship OHIO, from which disch. Feb. 10, 1863, as 1st Class Boy.


Coyle, Peter S. — 36; blacksmith; enl. May 21, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Rechg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Quartermaster.

Coyne, Henry — 25; occu. — ; enl. Aug. 1, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Rechg. Ship OHIO. Was transf. Nov. 16, 1861, to MISSISSIPPI FLOTTILLA. Name not found on accounts of Flottilla. Deserter.


Cozzens, William or Willard — Enlist. July 6, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #3, for 3 yrs., on Reog. Ship ohio, credit Swansens. Name not found on or about date given.


Crafts, George W. — 18; occu. —; enl. Feb. 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Templeton. Served on Reog. Ship ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. BIENVILLE, SCIOTA, and KATARDIN, from which deserted Dec. 19, 1863, as Landsman.


Craig, David N. — 42; mariner; enl. July 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Belmont. Served on Reog. Ship ohio, U. S. S. NEW HAMPSHIRE, PATAPSCO, and Reog. Ship PRINCETON. Died April 21, 1865, on PRINCETON, as Seaman. Served as substitute.

Craig, Ferguson — 21; currier; enl. Dec. 5, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reog. Ship ohio and U. S. S. PEQUOT, from which disch. Dec. 15, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


Craig, James G. — 34; engineer; enl. April 16, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reog. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MAHASKA, from which deserted April 14, 1863, as 2d Class Fireman.

Craig, John W. — 24; occu. —; enl. April 24, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Haverhill. Served on Reog. Ship ohio and U. S. S. FORT DONELSON, from which disch. May 7, 1865, as Landsman.


Craig, Samuel — 27; gas fitter; enl. Sept. 7, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reog. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NIAGARA, from which disch. Sept. 29, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.

Craig, Thomas — 27; machinist; enl. May 26, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reog. Ship ohio, U. S. S. TIOGA, and PINOLA. Disch. June 20, 1865, from NORTH CAROLINA, as 1st Class Fireman.

Craig, William — 26; occu. —; enl. Feb. 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reog. Ship ohio, U. S. S. SAN JACINTO, SONOMA, JUNIATA, RHODE ISLAND, POMPEIAN, and MINNESOTA, from which disch. Feb. 9, 1865, as Seaman.


CRANE, Daniel — 25; mariner; enl. July 14, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Aug. 20, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


CRANE, John L. — 22; occu. —; enl. July 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. St. Lawrence, and Florida, from which lost overboard and drowned Nov. 26, 1863, as Seaman.


CRAINE, Luther — 23; carpenter; enl. May 20, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Berkley. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Landsman.


CRANNA, Patrick — 21; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Montgomery. Disch. July 29, 1863, from Ohio, as unfit for service, as Landsman.

CRANNIN, Daniel — 21; harness maker; enl. May 31, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Amesbury. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, and U. S. S. supply, from which disch. June 7, 1862, as Landsman.

CRANNIN, Daniel — 20; occu. —; enl. June 14, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. South Carolina, from which disch. April 29, 1865, as Coxswain. May be same man as above.


Cratty, Michael — 25; occu. —; enl. May 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reec. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cambridge, from which disch. May 15, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Cravan, Daniel — 21; boiler maker; enl. Nov. 8, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reec. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Hunon, from which deserted Nov. 5, 1862, as Coal Heaver. Transf. to Ohio, Nov. 5, 1862, but did not report on board.


Craven, James — 22; occu. —; enl. May 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reec. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Iron Age, Florida, Sassaucus, and Brandywine, from which disch. June 30, 1864, as Landsman.

Craven, James — 29; boiler maker; enl. Feb. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Amesbury. Served on Reec. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kearssarge. Deserted Sept. 15, 1866, from Ohio, as 2d Class Fireman.

Craven, Philip — 23; occu. —; enl. May 18, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reec. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, and South Carolina. Disch. May 3, 1862, from Ohio, as Coal Heaver.

Craven, Thomas — 21; boiler maker; enl. May 18, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reec. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. South Carolina. Disch. May 3, 1862, from Ohio, as Coal Heaver.

Craven, Thomas — 23; occu. —; enl. Jany. 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Medford. Served on Reec. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sacramento, from which disch. Jany. 21, 1863, as 2d Class Fireman. Turned over to Army as a deserter.


Cray, John — 35; occu. —; enl. Feb. 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Fitzburg. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Nantucket, and Potomoka, from which disch. March 14, 1864, as Boatswain's Mate.


Creed, James — 19; occu. —; enl. May 26, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Saratoga, Powhatan, Rhode Island, and Ohio, from which disch. May 24, 1864, as Landsman.

Creeden, John — 29; stonecutter; enl. March 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mercedita, from which disch. March 28, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Creen, Patrick — 38; mariner; enl. July 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. New Hampshire, and Santee, from which disch. July 8, 1867, as Captain of Forecastle. Served as a substitute.


Crehore, Fred'k — 25; occu. —; enl. Nov. 29, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pembina, from which deserted April 25, 1865, as Seaman.


Cremar, Thomas — 28; occu. —; enl. June 12, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Littleton. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Vincennes, from which disch. July 31, 1862, as Seaman.

Cremon, Matthew — 25; occu. —; enl. June 25, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Dennis. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Dec. 21, 1861, as Seaman. See Officer U. S. Navy, as Matthew Crimmen.


Crighton, Joseph — 34; mariner; enl. June 4, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Attleboro. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Monongahela, Richmond, and Fear Not, from which disch. June 4, 1866, as Seaman.


Crisman, Frederick — 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 6, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Resolute, and Kingfisher, from which disch. Nov. 12, 1862, as Seaman.


Cripps, Thomas — 24; occu. —; enl. Nov. 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philadelphia, Brooklyn, and Richmond. Disch. Nov. 29, 1864, from Reorg. Ship Princeton, as Quartermaster. Medal of Honor — Quartermaster on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864; "commended for coolness and good conduct as captain of a gun in the action in Mobile Bay, on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864. He was on the Brooklyn in the actions with Forts Jackson and St. Philip; the Chalmette batteries; batteries below Vicksburg; and present at the surrender of New Orleans. Joined the Richmond in September, 1863."


Croak, John S. — 28; bootmaker; enl. May 14, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Ipswich. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Quarter Gunner.


Crocker, Henry A. — 22; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Powhatan, from which deserted Oct. 15, 1863, as Landsman.


Crocker, Josiah W. — 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Raynham. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Honduras, and Howqua, from which disch. June 21, 1865, as Landsman.


Crockett, David — 21; occu. —; enl. Feb. 5, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cornubia. Disch. Feb. 27, 1865, from Savannah, as Coal Heaver.


Crockett, Charles — 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Quincy. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Lancaster, Saranae, and Ciane, from which disch. Sept. 15, 1863, as Landsman.


Croford, John — 23; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 20, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 7, 1864, by special order, as 1st Class Fireman.


Cromwell, Charles — 30; file cutter; enl. April 9, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which discharged May 22, 1862, for disab., as Ord. Seaman.

Cronan, David — 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 31, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Canton. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., U. S. S. BRANDYWINE, and PENDLE, to Oct. 28, 1863, when no further trace is found.


Cronin, John — 18; occu. —; enl. Feb. 10, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Templeton. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which discharged Feb. 18, 1863, on writ of Habeas Corpus, as Landsman.


Cronin, Timothy S. — 18; occu. —; enl. Jan. 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and Farragut’s Squadron, U. S. S. PENSACOLA, from which discharged May 10, 1864, as Landsman.

Cronin, William — 25; occu. —; enl. April 11, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which discharged April 10, 1864, as Coal Heaver. Again enlisted March 20, 1865, at New York, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman. Served on Reag. Ships NORTH CAROLINA and PRINCETON to June 21, 1866, when discharged. Name also appears as Crowin, William.

Cronius, James — 26; occu. —; enl. Aug. 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. RELEASE, TUSCARORA, and MACEDONIAN, from which discharged Aug. 15, 1864, as Captain of Forecastle.


Crookes, William — Enlist. May 20, 1861, on Reag. Ship OHIO, as Seaman. Served on Reag. Ships OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA, U. S. S. POWHATAN and SOPHONIA, from which discharged Feb. 8, 1863, as Seaman.
Crosby, John — 30; occu. —; enl. Feb. 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., on Reog Ship Ohio, credit Chelsea. Not reported among enlistments on or about date given.


Croome, John — 24; occu. —; enl. Oct. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Havercamp. Served on Reog Ship Ohio and U. S. Colorado. Deserted Nov. 10, 1862, from Ohio, as Seaman.


Crosby, Christopher — 24; occu. —; enl. May 14, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Lynnfield. Served on Reog Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mississippi, Crusader, and Wanderer. Disch. June 23, 1862, from Marion, as Ord. Seaman.


Crosby, Joseph — 48; carpenter; enl. April 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Reog Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. May 14, 1862, as Carpenter's Mate.


Crosby, Seth — 33; caulker; enl. May 14, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reog Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Tecucora, and Mackonian. Disch. July 14, 1864, from North Carolina, as Coal Heaver.


Cross, Jerome B. — 30; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864, on Reog Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 7 mos., and 14 days, as Landsman, credit Buckland. Served on Reog Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Circassian, from which deserted July 11, 1864, at Boston, as Ward-room Steward. See- Unassigned Re- cruited 54th Mass. Inf., transf. to U. S. Navy.


Cross, Lewis — Enlist. Feb. 3, 1862. See Grass, Lewis B.

Cross, Michael N. — 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Malden. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cyane, from which disch. Sept. 15, 1863, as Landsman.

Cross, Nelson II. — 21; occu. —; enl. June 28, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit West Cambridge. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Susquehanna, from which disch. May 16, 1863, as Officer’s Steward.


Cross, Richard — 27; sailor; enl. Nov. 19, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which disch. Nov. 18, 1864, as Quartermaster.


Cross, William A. — 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Swampscott. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Iroquois, from which disch. Aug. 5, 1862, as Seaman.

Cross, William II. — 19; occu. —; enl. April 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Shenandoah, from which disch. April 18, 1864, as Landsman.


Crossley, George — 21; occu. —; enl. June 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Connecticut, and James L. Davis, from which deserted May 17, 1865, as Seaman. Served as substitute. Was transf. to Princeton, May 17, 1865, but did not report on board.

Crossman, Joseph — 22; occu. —; enl. April 24, 1864, on Recg. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 10 mos., and 28 days, as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Relief, from which deserted July 20, 1864, as Ord. Seaman. See Unassigned Recruit 15th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.

Crosswell, William — 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kingfisher, from which disch. Nov. 12, 1862, as Officer’s Steward.

Croters, William — 21; print worker; enl. June 10, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Littleton. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Vincennes, from which deserted July 9, 1861, at Boston, as Seaman.


Crotty, James — 22; occu. —; enl. May 25, 1863, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Montgomery, from which deserted July 28, 1863, at Boston, as Seaman.


Crowd, Edwin S. — 29; barber; enl. Jany. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Oakham. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. Rachel Seaman, from which disch. May 21, 1864, as Landsman.


Crowe, Dennis — 23; occu. —; enl. July 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Shenandoah, and Roanoke, from which disch. July 7, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Crowe, Michael — 21; paper maker; enl. Sept. 3, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Sept. 4, 1861, on writ of Habeas Corpus, as Ord. Seaman.

Crowell, Addison W. — 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Marlborough. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Macedonian, from which disch. March 10, 1863, as Officer's Steward.

Crowell, Charles — 22; shoemaker; enl. May 28, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. July 19, 1862, on writ of Habes Corpus, as Landsman.


Crowell, Ebenezer — coast pilot — res. Yarmouth; is entered on rolls of U. S. S. South Carolina without accounts, May 24, 1861, and served thereon to July 31, 1861; on Regg. Ship North Carolina to Aug. 27, 1861, when disch. by order.


Crown, John — 22; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 14, 1864, as Seaman.

Crowley, Bartholomew — 30; laborer; enl. June 7, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. Clyde, from which disch. Aug. 16, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.

Crowley, Charles — 22; painter; enl. Dec. 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ships Ohio and North Carolina. Deserted Nov. 4, 1862, from Princeton, as Landsman.

Crowley, Charles — 30; paper maker; enl. Jan'y. 27, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Somerset. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Saco, from which disch. Jan'y. 25, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.
Crowley, Cornelius — 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 14, 1862, at Boston, on Recog. Ship Ohio, as Ord. Seaman, credit Orleans. No further record found.

Crowley, Cornelius — 22; occu. —; enl. May 25, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Orleans. Served on Recog. Ship Ohio, from which discharged May 25, 1864, as Ord. Seaman. See enlist. May 26, 1862, as Crowley, Cornelius.


Crowley, Daniel — 37; occu. —; enl. Sept. 25, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Newburyport. Served on Recog. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Rhode Island, and Ticonderoga, from which discharged Oct. 10, 1863, as Coal Heaver.


Crowley, James — 35; Weaver; enl. Dec. 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Recog. Ship Ohio, from which discharged April 18, 1864, by special order, as Landsman.


Crowley, Jeremiah — 17; occu. —; enl. Sept. 13, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Recog. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Curlew, Potomiska, and Augusta, from which deserted Oct. 3, 1862, as 1st Class Boy.

Crowley, Jeremiah — 19; occu. —; enl. Dec. 5, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as —, credit Boston. Served on Recog. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Macedonian, Saccus, and Tacony, from which discharged Dec. 4, 1867, as Captain of After Guard.

Crowley, Jeremiah — 21; Moulder; enl. April 22, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recog. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Azalea, and Home. Disch. May 8, 1865, from Princeton, as Landsman.


Crowley, John — 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 27, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman. Served on Recog. Ship Ohio. Record not found at Navy Dept.

Crowley, John — 26; occu. —; enl. April 9, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Falmouth. Served on Recog. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Maratanza, from which deserted Aug. 31, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., as Landsman.

Crowley, John — 25; occu. —; enl. Jan. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recog. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philippi, and Mobile, from which discharged Dec. 12, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.

Crowley, John — 36; occu. —; enl. Feb. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recog. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba, from which discharged Feb. 18, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.
Crowley, John — 22; occu. —; enl. June 23, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron. Deserted Sept. 30, 1864, from Ohio, for disab., as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Crowley, Patrick — 18; laborer; enl. April 16, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Alabama. Deceased April 2, 1865, hosp., Norfolk, Va., as Landsman.

Crowley, Thomas — 21; shoemaker; enl. March 6, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Sept. 8, 1862, unfit for service, as Landsman.


Crowley, Thomas — 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 30, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Cool Heaver, credit Nantucket. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philadelphia, and Tennessee, from which disch. Nov. 29, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Crowley, Timothy — 24; laborer; enl. April 28, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Winthrop. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Fort Donelson, from which disch. May 7, 1865, as Landsman.


Crowly, Cornelius — 20; occu. —; enl. May 27, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Dennis. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 26, 1862, as Landsman.

Crowly, Cornelius — 20; occu. —; enl. May 26, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Barnstable. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 25, 1863, as Landsman. See enlist. May 25, 1863, as Crowley, Cornelius.


Cruikshanks, David — 24; occu. —; enl. May 14, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Ipswich. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Niagara, from which disch. June 20, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.


Cruze, James — 24; occu. —; enl. July 29, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and Mississippi Flotilla, U. S. S. MOUND CITY, and TYLER. No further record at Navy Dept.

Cruz, Henry — 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 11, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Lawrence. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. KINGFISHER, from which disb. Nov. 30, 1863, as Seaman. Re-enlist. Dec. 1, 1863, as Henry Kruze, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. Served on U. S. S. KINGFISHER, DAI CHING, and NIPSIC, from which deserted March 15, 1865, in Charleston Harbor.


Cryan, James — 21; machinist; enl. March 3, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla U. S. S. GREAT WESTERN. Deceased Sept. 6, 1863, on great western, as Landsman.


Cuddeky, Edward — 28; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO. Died of wounds, Feb. 17, 1863, on sacramento, as Seaman.

Cuddy, Edward — 48; cook; enl. March 25, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. CORNUBIA, from which disb. Aug. 9, 1865, as Cabin Cook.


Cuff, James — 19; sailor; enl. Nov. 23, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. PHILADELPHIA, and JAMES S. CHAMBERS. Deserted Nov. 22, 1862, on NORTH CAROLINA, as Seaman.


Cullen, James — 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. INC. Deserted Oct. 19, 1862, from north carolina, as Seaman.

Cullen, Matthew — 23; occu. —; enl. April 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1862, at Boston, as Seaman. See enlist. Jan'y, 9, 1863, as John Earl.

Cullen, Patrick — 22; currier; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Essex. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. KAHADBIN. Died of disease, Feb. 23, 1863 on KAHADBIN, as Landsman.

Cullens, John — 24; enl. —; enl. Oct. 30, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship otto and U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which disch. Dec. 6, 1863, as Captain of Top.

Cullerton, John — 19; sailor; enl. Feb. 6, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. massasot. Disch. March 12, 1865, from Princeton, as Steerage Cook.


Culver, Melville — 21; cutter; enl. April 9, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. April 20, 1864, for disab., as Landsman.


Cummings, Charles — 26; enl. May 21, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.


Cummings, David — 33; laborer; enl. June 3, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Marion, from which disch. June 23, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.

Cummings, George — 24; broom maker; enl. Oct. 29, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Bagota, and Cambridge, from which disch. Oct. 27, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


Cummings, Henry — 21; enl. Nov. 5, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which disch. Nov. 4, 1864, as Captain of After Guard.

Cummings, Henry — 43; enl. Jan. 28, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Georgetown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which deserted March 8, 1862, as Seaman.

Cummings, James — 49; enl. June 5, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. Preble, Richmond, and Brooklyn, from which disch. Oct. 10, 1861, as Seaman.

Cummings, James — 22; joiner; enl. Jan. 13, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Medford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. Pensacola. Deceased Dec. 8, 1863, on Antona, as Carpenter's Mate.
Cummings, James P. — 30; clerk; enl. July 2, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recl. Ship ohio and U. S. S. IRON AGE. Disch. Jany. 29, 1864, from ohio, by special order, as Landsman.


Cummings, John — 26; seaman; enl. May 17, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., 10 mos., and 9 days, as Seaman, credit Cummings. Served on Recl. Ship ohio, U. S. S. SABINE, and RICHMOND. Disch. Aug. 21, 1865, from ohio, as Seaman. See Unassigned Recruit 2d Mass. Cav., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.


Cummings, Joseph — 29; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 4, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Waltham. Served on Recl. Ship ohio and U. S. S. NAHANT. Disch. Dec. 19, 1863, from ohio, as 2d Class Fireman.

Cummings, Richard — 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Lowell. Served on Recl. Ship ohio and U. S. S. ROCO, from which disch. Feb. 21, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Cummings, William — 42; laborer; enl. July 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Recl. Ship ohio, U. S. S. NAHANT, and MASSACHUSETTS. Disch. May 17, 1868, from VERMONT, as Coal Heaver. Served as substitute.


Cummiskey, John — 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recl. Ship ohio, U. S. S. NIPSCO, and MAHAPKA. Disch. Sept. 21, 1864, from ohio, as 2d Class Fireman.


Cundroy, Cornelius — 22; laborer; enl. July 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Recl. Ship ohio, from which deserted Aug. 6, 1864, as Coal Heaver. Served as substitute.

Cunniff, Edward F. — Enlist. May 26, 1864. See Cunningham, Edward F.


Cunningham, David — 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 25, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recl. Ships ohio and north carolina, and U. S. S. ONWARD, from which deserted Nov. 2, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.


Cunningham, Edward F. — 20; shoemaker; enl. May 26, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massassquat, and Connecticut, from which disch. May 26, 1865, as Landsman. True name Cunniff, Edward F.


Cunningham, James — 29; occu. —; enl. April 5, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Falmouth. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla. Deserted April 15, 1862, from draft of men en route to Mississippi Flotilla, as Seaman.


Cunningham, Michael — 21; laborer; enl. March 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Brookline. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and East Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. Magnolia. Disch. Feb. 27, 1865, from Princeton, as Coal Heaver.

Cunningham, Owen — 21; occu. —; enl. July 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. New Ironsides, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.


Cunningham, Thomas — 22; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and Farragut’s Squadron. Was transf. to West Gulf Squadron, June 10, 1862. No further trace of him.

Cunningham, Thomas — 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 10, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ships Ohio and U. S. S. Acacia. Disch. Jan. 21, 1865, from Ohio, as Landsman.

Cunningham, Thomas — Claimed to have been transf. to U. S. Navy from Unassigned 10th Mass. Inf. Name not found on keys of enlistments of transf. soldiers to Navy. See Unassigned Recruit 19th Mass. Inf.


Curley, Edward — 48; occu. —; enl. Jany. 9, 1864, on Reig. Ship Ohio, as Landsman, credit Orleans. Name not found among the enlistments in Navy for Jany. 1864.


Curley, Edward — 20; brass finisher; enl. Feb. 8, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which deserted March 9, 1862, as Ord. Seaman. Was transf. to Penobscot, March 9, 1862, did not report on board.


Curley, John — 32; occu. —; enl. April 23, 1864, on Reig. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 10 mos., and 28 days, as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Relief, and circa- cassian, from which deserted Aug. 3, 1864, at Boston, as Captain of Forecastle. See Unassigned Recruit 25th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.


Curley, William — 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 19, 1862, on writ of Habeas Corpus, as Landsman.

Curley, William — 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 10, 1863, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Oct. 1, 1864, as Landsman.

Curran, Arthur — 27; moulder; enl. Nov. 30, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pequot, from which disch. Nov. 28, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.

Curran, Charles — 19; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and Farragut’s Squadron, U. S. S. Clifton, from which disch. Dec. 9, 1862, as Landsman.


Curran, Frank — 21; weaver; enl. July 12, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio. Failed to complete enlistment.

Curran, James — 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Lancaster, from which deserted Dec. 7, 1862, at Panama, as a Landsman.


Curran, John F. — 35; occu. —; enl. June 13, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Hopkinton. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Marion, from which disch. June 23, 1862, as Captain of Top.


Curran, Martin — 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 25, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Rutland. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. Nov. 24, 1863, as Landsman.


Currie, Robert — 22; carpenter; enl. Jany. 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mercedita, from which disch. Feb. 28, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.


Currier, George — 20; cook; enl. May 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Montgomery, from which disch. July 13, 1864, as Landsman.


Currier, Philander O. — 29; coach maker; enl. July 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Aries, from which disch. July 17, 1864, as Carpenter's Mate.


Curry, William — Enlist. July 28, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. 44, as a substitute, on Recg. Ship Ohio. Name not found on or about date given.

Curtin, James E. — 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 27, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ethan Allen, and guard, from which disch. Sept. 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Curtis, Harvey S. — 45; blacksmith; enl. May 20, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Taunton. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Seaman.


Curtis, Lorin K. — Enlist. Aug. 12, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #7, on Reeg. Ship Ohio, as a substitute, credit Newton. Name not found on or about date given.


Curtis, Peter — 27; mariner; enl. April 30, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Fort Donelson, from which disch. Aug. 16, 1865, as Seaman.


Curtis, William — 30; occu. —; enl. March 27, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lowell. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla. Deserted June 30, 1862, from Clara Dolsen, as Seaman.


Cushing, Alanson P. — 26; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 9, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Vermont, and Iroquois, from which disch. Jany. 8, 1864, as Ship's Cook.


Cushing, George — 18; occu. —; enl. April 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Tewksbury. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio. Deserted Jany. 5, 1864, from Bermuda, as Ord. Seaman.


Cushing, Nicholas — Enlist. July 15, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #3, on Recg. Ship Ohio, as a substitute, credit Roxbury. Name not found on or about date given.


Cushingbery, Robert W. — 36; farmer; enl. Jany. 21, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Somerset. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Osceola, from which deserted Jany. 3, 1865, as Landsman. Was rebel prisoner when enlisted.


Cushman, Alexander — 41; mariner; enl. May 20, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Cummington. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Fort Donelson. Disch. Sept. 11, 1865, from Ohio, as Seaman.


Cusick, Daniel — 37; machinist; enl. May 5, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Alabama. Disch. May 3, 1865, from Boston, as Seaman.

Cuthbert, Andrew — 32; occu. —; enl. Nov. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Hendrick Hudson. Disch. Nov. 29, 1864, from Savannah, as Quarter Gunner.


Cutler, Frederick — 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 23, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Young Rover, and Congress. His name appears on roll of men supposed to have been lost on Congress, March 8, 1862.

Cutler, George — 22; occu. —; enl. May 9, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mississippi, and Minnesota, from which disch. May 8, 1864, as Captain of After Guard.


Cutter, A. O. W. — 28; machinist; enl. July 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 17, 1863, as 2d Class Fireman. Claimed as a drafted man by Provost Marshal.


Dacey, Thomas A. — 19; occu. —; enl. June 24, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sonoma, and Octobara, from which disch. Aug. 5, 1863, as 1st Class Boy.


Daggett, Thomas — 32; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 15, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit West Bridgewater. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Penobscot, from which deserted March 14, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as 2d Class Fireman.


Dahn, George — 25; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, from which disch. Aug. 20, 1864, for disab., as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Dalley, James — 35; occu. —; enl. May 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman. Served on Reog. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. South Carolina, from which deserted May 24, 1861, as 2d Class Fireman.

Dalley, James — 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reog. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. W. G. Anderson, and Ino, from which disch. Aug. 7, 1862, as Landsman.


Dalley, John — 23; occu. —; enl. Nov. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reog. Ship Ohio, from which deserted March 8, 1862, as Seaman.


Dalley, Lawrence — 23; brass moulder; enl. April 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit West Roxbury. Served on Reog. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1862, at Boston, as Landsman.


Daily, Donald — 25: occu. — ; enl. May 20, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. Massachusetts, from which discharged March 15, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Daily, John — 21; occu. — ; enl. March 9, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Brooklyn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Oregon. Disch. As of date June 10, 1865, from Ohio, as Seaman.

Daily, Michael B. — 18; occu. — ; enl. Jany. 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Milford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Maddie, and Farnlee, from which discharged Jan. 25, 1864, as Landsman.

Daily, Thomas — 19; sailor; enl. Nov. 4, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Portsmouth, and Colorado, from which discharged Feb. 10, 1864, as Seaman.


Dale, James — 36; machinist; enl. April 29, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Port Donelson, from which discharged May 7, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Dale, Theodore — 35; occu. — ; enl. Nov. 4, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sagamore, from which discharged Dec. 15, 1864, as Captain of After Guard.

Daley, James — 15; occu. —; enl. Nov. 28, 1861, at Boston, for the war, as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reorg. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, and U. S. S. Quaker City, from which deserted Aug. 23, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa., as Landsman.


Daley, Michael — 30; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Northampton. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Oct. 11, 1862, as Landsman. Was deserter from Army (organization not known).


Dalton, Frederick — 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reorg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Onward. Deceased Dec. 10, 1862, on onward, as Seaman. Fell overboard and was drowned.
Dalton, J. Frank — Res. Salem; served on U. S. S. KATAHIDIN and ONEIDA. Served as Yeoman on KATAHIDIN from Feb. 17, 1862, to July 27, 1862; as Captain’s Clerk from July 28, 1862, to Oct. 13, 1862, when he resigned.


Dalton, Michael — Enlist. Aug. 6, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #10, as a substitute, on Reag. Ship OHIO, credit Longmeadow. Name not found on or about date given.

Dalton, Peter — 22; linesman; enl. Jan'y. 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Milford. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, from which disch. June 18, 1863, for disb., as Landsman.


Dalton, Thomas — 24; seaman; enl. July 5, 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. SONOMA, from which deserted Dec. 14, 1862, at Havana, Cuba, as Seaman.


Daly, Christopher — 21; occu. —; enl. April 30, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Stoughton. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 29, 1864, as Landsman.

Daly, James — 20; shoemaker; enl. July 8, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Newton. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. CURRISSIAN, from which disch. Sept. 27, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.

Daly, John — 25; dyer; enl. July 14, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. 

Daly, John — 25; mariner; enl. Aug. 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Cambridge. 
Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. NEW HAMPSHIRE, and SONOMA. Disch. May 12, 1865, from NORTH CAROLINA, for disab., as Seaman. Served as substitute.

Daly, Michael F. — 24; spinner; enl. Aug. 27, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Pittsfield. 
Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MASSASOIT, from which disch. June 27, 1865, as Landsman.

Daly, Patrick — 26; currier; enl. July 13, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. 
Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. HOWQUAH, from which disch. July 21, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Daly, Patrick — 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 3, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Malden. 
Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. OSSIEPEE, and PENSACOLA, from which disch. May 11, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.

Daly, Thomas — 28; occu. —; enl. Aug. 17, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Chelsea. 
Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. NEW HAMPSHIRE, and CLOVER, from which deserted April 15, 1865, as Ord. Seaman. Served as substitute.

Dam, Laurette C. — 24; occu. —; enl. June 18, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. 
Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. CAMBRIDGE. Disch. Aug. 6, 1864, from SAVANNAH, as Landsman.

Dam, Lorenzo — 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit North Bridgewater. 

Dame, George W. — 16; occu. —; enl. Oct. 17, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit Lexington. 
Served on Regg. Ships OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA, and U. S. S. CONNECTICUT. Disch. Sept. 30, 1863, from NORTH CAROLINA, as 1st Class Boy, for disability.

Dame, Richard F. — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Easthampton. 
Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Oct. 12, 1864, as Landsman.

Damm, James F. — 23; blacksmith; enl. Jan. 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Milford. 

Dammers, James — 30; occu. —; enl. May 7, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. 

Damon, Alexander D. — 21; blacksmith; enl. March 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Lowell. 
Served on Regg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. PENSACOLA, from which disch. May 11, 1864, as Seaman.

Damon, Andrew L. — 33; carpenter; enl. June 11, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Marshfield. 
Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. FORT DONELSON, from which disch. Aug. 16, 1865, as Landsman.

Damon, Charles W. — Enlist. May 8, 1864, at —, to serve until July 20, 1865, credit Cambridge. 

Damon, David — 33; occu. —; enl. July 20, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. 
Served on Regg. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. SARINE, CLARA DOLSEN, EASTPORT, GREAT WESTERN, RED ROVER, and CHOTAW, from which disch. Dec. 11, 1864, as Seaman.

Damon, Joseph T. — 26; occu. —; enl. Dec. 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. 
Served on Regg. Ships OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA, and U. S. S. RESTLESS. Disch. Sept. 21, 1863, from OHIO, for disab., as Landsman.

Damond, William — Enlist. Aug. 29, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. 9th, for 3 yrs., as a substitute, on Regg. Ship OHIO, credit Sturbridge. Name not found on or about date given.

Damren, John — 18; occu. —; enl. Feb. 17, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Roxbury. 
Served on Regg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. SEBAGO, from which deserted June 8, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.

Dana, Bradford Y. — 30; cook and steward; enl. Jan. 12, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. 
Served on Regg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. SANTIAGO DE CUBA, from which disch. May 13, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.

Danhy, John — 22; laborer; enl. May 19, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. 
Served on Regg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. SANTIAGO DE CUBA, from which disch. May 13, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.
Danahy, Michael F. — 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. NIPISIC, and MAHASKA. Disch. Sept. 21, 1864, from Ohio, as Landsman.

Dandridge, Andrew — 34; cook; enl. May 21, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. COLORADO. Deceased March 19, 1862, on PRINCETON, as Landsman.

Dandy, Moses — 24; barber; enl. Aug. 12, 1861, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and Potomac Flotilla, from which deserted Nov. 30, 1861, as Seaman.


Dane, Peter M. — 21; occu. —; enl. July 30, 1862, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. RHODE ISLAND. Deserted Nov. 8, 1862, from Ohio, as Landsman.


Daniels, Benjamin — 26; sailmaker; enl. July 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. POWHATAN, and NEPTUNE, from which disch. July 7, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.

Daniels, Charles — 45; occu. —; enl. April 25, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit West Roxbury. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 24, 1864, as Quarter Gunner.

Daniels, John — 28; occu. —; enl. May 20, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Gloucester. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS, POWHATAN, and Regg. Ship NORTH CAROLINA, from which disch. Nov. 27, 1861, as Seaman.

Daniels, Leon — 20; occu. —; enl. Dec. 12, 1861, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ships Ohio and NORTH CAROLINA, from which disch. March 11, 1862, for disab., as Seaman.


Daniels, Thomas — 23; machinist; enl. May 14, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. HENRY ANDREWS, DALE, ADELA, TAHOMA, SUNFLOWER, and STONEWALL. Re-enlist. May 14, 1862, for 1 yr. Disch. June 2, 1863, from ST. LAWRENCE, as Landsman.


Dankerly, James — 21; machinist; enl. March 8, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Iosco, from which disch. March 15, 1865, as Landsman.

Danlavy, Maurice — 22; occu. —; enl. May 19, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio and Dupont’s Squadron. Disch. Nov. 4, 1862, from North Carolina, for disab., as Landsman.


Danzell, George W. — 41; occu. —; enl. Feb. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Charlstown. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Aroostook, and Benton, from which disch. Feb. 10, 1865, as Ward-room Steward.

Darce, Charles — 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Fort Henry, Somerset, and Dale, until July 20, 1865, when transf. to Princeton, on whose rolls he is marked “Never reported.” Served as substitute.


Darne, Charles W. — 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Revg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ethan Allen, and Guard, from which disch. Sept. 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Darrah, Edward — Enlist. Aug. 25, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #4, as a substitute, on Revg. Ship Ohio, credit Cambridge. Name not found on or about date given.


Darrow, Thomas — 25; stonemasonry; enlisted June 3, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Marion, and Cambridge, from which disch. June 2, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.

Davenport, Charles W. — 22; occu. —; enlisted April 16, 1864, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Westport. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rosco. Disch. April 15, 1866, from Savannah, as Seaman.

Davenport, Jno. — 31; fireman; enlisted Dec. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Chimo, from which deserted Jan. 21, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.

Davenport, Joseph — 22; moulder; enlisted Oct. 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ticonderoga, and Wachusett, from which disch. Dec. 19, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


Davey, Joseph — 25; occu. —; enlisted Sept. 8, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Quincy. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio, U. S. S. San Jacinto, and Magnolia. Deserted Aug. 18, 1863, from North Carolina, as Seaman.


David, Paul — 23; occu. —; enlisted May 9, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mississippi. Drowned Aug. 15, 1862, from Mississippi, as Seaman.

Davidson, Alex. — 17; occu. —; enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit Brookline. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Curlew, Potomaka, and James Adger, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1862, at Baltimore, Md., as 1st Class Boy.

Davidson, Charles — 38; seaman; enlisted May 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Captain of Forecastle.

Davidson, Charles — 39; occu. —; enlisted July 17, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Albatross, and Kanawha, from which disch. July 1, 1865, as Quarter Gunner.

Davidson, Charles — 23; printer; enlisted June 10, 1864, at Chicago, III., for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Malden. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio and West Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which deserted July 13, 1865, as Cooper. Rebel prisoner when enlisted.

Davidson, David — 27; occu. —; enlisted Feb. 3, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pernoscot, from which deserted March 8, 1862, as Seaman.

Davidson, Gideon — 47; occu. —; enlisted Aug. 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine. Disch. Feb. 11, 1862, from North Carolina, for disab., as Seaman.

Davidson, James — 26; occu. —; enlisted July 5, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pensacola, from which disch. April 5, 1864, as Seaman.

Davidson, Richard I. — 18; occu. —; enlisted June 28, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Reorganized Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Canandaigua, and Ohio, from which disch. May 15, 1865, as Ord. Seaman.


Davis, Thomas — 22; fireman; enl. Sept. 29, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. SASSacus, from which disch. Sept. 28, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


Davis, Albert J. — 24; butcher; enl. July 13, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship OHIO and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. VERMONT, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1864, as Landsman.


Davis, Alex. — 32; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Northampton. Served on Reeg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. LANCASTER, from which disch. Sept. 22, 1863, as Landsman.


Davis, Alonzo W. — 23; moulder; enl. April 13, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lawrence. Served on Reeg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 12, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.


Davis, Austin — Served as Pay Clerk on U. S. S. WISSAHICKON from Oct. 14, 1863, to May 14, 1864, when discharged.


Davis, Bradford — 34; baker; enl. Feb. 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Reeg. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MARBLEHEAD. Disch. Nov. 4, 1862, from north carolina, for disab., as Coal Heaver.


Davis, Charles — 19; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Taunton. Served on Reeg. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. ETHAN ALLEN, and SAVANNAH, from which disch. Aug. 6, 1864, as Landsman.


Davis, Charles — Enlist. April 14, 1864, at Cairo, Ill., for 2 yrs., 8 mos., and 11 days, as Seaman. Served on U. S. S. CLARA BOLSEN, WINNEBAGO, ESTRELLA, and COWSLIP, from which disch. Aug. 13, 1866, as Seaman. See enlist. Oct. 6, 1861, as Francis A. Dodge.

Davis, Charles — Returned to Navy from Unassigned Recruit 1st Mass. Cav. as a deserter, Nov. 25, 1863. No further record.


Davis, Charles W. — 21; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Gloucester. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. SOUTH CAROLINA, Niagara, and Eugenie, from which deserted July 31, 1862, as Landsman.


Davis, Edward — 30; occu. —; enl. June 24, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Marlborough. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Marion, and sonoma, from which disch. June 17, 1863, as Boatswain’s Mate.

Davis, Edward — 29; occu. —; enl. Sept. 19, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. WYoming, from which disch. Aug. 8, 1864, as Quartermaster.


Davis, Frank W. — 24; stonemason; enl. Aug. 8, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lowell. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. sunflower, from which disch. May 29, 1865, as Seaman.


Davis, George — 36; occu.—; enl. April 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit West Roxbury. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. minnesota, from which disch. April 14, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.

Davis, George — 28; mariner; enl. July 16, 1864, at provost Marshal Dist. #4, for 3 yrs., as a substitute, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio. Name not found of record on or about date given.

Davis, George C. — 25; occu.—; enl. April 26, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Milford. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. mahaska, from which deserted May 8, 1862, at portsmouth, N. H., as Seaman.


Davis, Harry — 26; occu.—; enl. May 14, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Bainbridge. Disch. June 14, 1862, from ohio, as Seaman.


Davis, James — 24; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1862, unfit for service, as Landsman.


Davis, John — Claimed to have been transf. to Navy from Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf. Name not found on keys of enlistments of transf. soldiers. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.


Davis, John T. — 26; cook and steward; enl. July 24, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Vincennes, Tennessee, and Ohio, from which disch. Sept. 30, 1864, as Landsman. Name also appears as Davis, John F.

Davis, John W. — 21; sailor; enl. Sept. 30, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Amesbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Onward, from which disch. June 20, 1865, as Nurse.

Davis, Joseph — 17; occu. —; enl. May 17, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Boy, credit Gloucester. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, Colorado, and Onward, from which disch. June 20, 1862, as Landsman.


Davis, Peter — 31; occu. —; enl. Sept. 19, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Randolph. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sabine, and Ticonderoga, from which disch. Oct. 9, 1863, as Seaman.


Davis, Thomas — 26; occu. —; enl. June 24, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Gloucester. Served on Reig. Ships Ohio and Princeton, U. S. S. Dale, Mystic, prize Mabel, and Morse, from which disch. Sept. 6, 1862, as Seaman.


Davis, Thomas — 25; occu. —; enl. Dec. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ships Ohio and Northern Carolina, and U. S. S. Norwich, from which deserted Jan. 11, 1862, at New York, as Seaman.

Davis, Thomas — 45; occu. —; enl. Jan. 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Brookline. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Dec. 31, 1863, as Landsman.

Davis, Thomas — 26; sailor; enl. April 30, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Princess Royal, from which deserted Nov. 5, 1863, at New Orleans, La., as Quarter Gunner.

Davis, Thomas — 40; occu. —; enl. Jan. 1, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit South Seiruate. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Dec. 31, 1864, as Landsman. Again enlist. Jan. 24, 1865, on Reig. Ship Ohio, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charleston. Served on Ohio, from which disch. Feb. 3, 1866, as 1st Class Musician.

Davis, Thomas — 21; laborer; enl. July 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Dorchester. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Henry Janes, from which deserted Aug. 17, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Davis, William — 20; occu. —; enl. Jany. 27, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Circassian, from which disch. Jany. 26, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.

Davis, William — 23; boiler maker; enl. June 11, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Sept. 25, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Davis, William H. — 30; sailor; enl. Nov. 26, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, Western Flotilla, and Ohio, from which deserted Jany. 11, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.


Davison, George H. — 28; sailmaker; enl. March 8, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Provincetown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. SEBAGO, and VICKSBURG, from which disch. March 7, 1865, as Sailmaker’s Mate.


Davison, John — 25; occu. —; enl. Nov. 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and ACACIA, from which deserted Dec. 11, 1863, at Portland, Me., as Landsman.


Dawson, George L. — 26; occu. —; enl. July 6, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Marlborough. Served on Reag. Ships OHIO and NORTH CAROLINA, U. S. S. SUPPLY and MINNESOTA, from which disch. July 5, 1863, as Seaman.

Dawson, Richard — 30; spinner; enl. Sept. 22, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. TUSCARORA, and MACEDONIAN, from which disch. Sept. 22, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Day, George — Enlist. July 2, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. 83, on Reag. Ship OHIO, as a substitute, credit Boston. Name not found on or about date given.

Day, Henry C. — 27; machinist; enl. May 6, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Milford. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, Farragut’s Squadron, and U. S. S. ONONDAGA, from which disch. May 5, 1864, as Quarter Gunner.


Day, Thomas E. — 13; occu. —; enl. April 24, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit West Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 22, 1864, as Landsman.


Day, William — 21; plumber; enl. Sept. 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. onward, from which disch. June 20, 1865, as Landsman.


Deadly, Michael — See Murphy, Michael, enlist. Sept. 3, 1862.


Dean, John — 23; occu. —; enl. May 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Marblehead. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Dean, John — 29; occu. —; enl. June 12, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. Suncook, Monadnock, Vandebilt, and Saginaw, from which disch. Sept. 28, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.

Dean, John P. — 39; occu. —; enl. June 18, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Westport. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Songoma, Niagara, and Onondaga, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Quartermaster.


Dean, Nelson H. — 22; occu. —; enl. Oct. 21, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Woburn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which deserted Dec. 9, 1862, as Seaman.

Dean, Persia B. — 23; occu. —; enl. June 22, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Dedham. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. Supply and Young America, to June 30, 1863, when disch. as Quarter Gunner.


Deane, Osborne — 21; brush maker; enl. May 31, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Salisbury. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, from which disch. April 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Dearborn, George E. — 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 7, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Woburn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. San Jacinto, from which deserted April 30, 1863, as Landsman.

Dearborn, Henry F. — 18; shoemaker; enl. June 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Salem. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Saratoga. Died July 4, 1863, on Saratoga, at Delaware Breakwater, as Landsman.

Dearden, James — 40; fireman; enl. Sept. 7, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kingfisher, from which disch. Nov. 12, 1862, as Landsman.


Dearle, Andrew — 30; ship carpenter; enl. May 23, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Salisbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.

Deaver, John B. — 19; occu.—; enl. April 23, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit West Roxbury. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota. Died July 31, 1861, as Landsman.


De Bear, Ernest — 24; mariner; enl. July 13, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Gloucester. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. New Hampshire, Potomisca, Memphis, and Vermont. Served until March 22, 1865, when no further record is found. Served as substitute.


De Castro, James — 37; occu.—; enl. April 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit West Roxbury. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Dale. Disch. May 18, 1864, from North Carolina, as Seaman. Name also appears as De Castro, James.

Decker, Floyd — 22; occu.—; enl. March 26, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio. Name continued on rolls of Ohio to June 30, 1863, inclusive, when dropped without note. Nothing further found.


De Courcy, Henry — 22; occu.—; enl. Jan. 7, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Alabama, and Canonicus, from which deserted April 18, 1864, as Seaman.


Dee, Michael — 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Calypso, and Ascunet, from which disch. Dec. 18, 1867, as 1st Class Fireman.


Dee, Thomas — 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 13, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Katahdin, from which deserted March 12, 1864, as Landsman.

Deegan, Lawrence — 28; cooper; enl. June 10, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Fort Donelson, Tacony, and Peoria, from which disch. July 22, 1867, as Cooper. Served as substitute.

Deen, Thomas — 18; occu.—; enl. Feb. 20, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Aroostook, and Bienville, from which disch. May 4, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Degln, Joseph — 21; butcher; enl. Feb. 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. San Jacinto, from which deserted Oct. 2, 1862, as Landsman.

Degnan, Thomas — 21; machinist; enl. April 2, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lowell. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla. Disch. Feb. 17, 1863, from Clara Dolsen, for disab., as Seaman.


Deilh, John — 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Canonicus, from which disch. Nov. 20, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


Delahanty, Richards — 22; tailor; enl. Nov. 24, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, at Boston, for 1 yr. Disch. Nov. 25, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

De Lancy, David — 21; jeweller; enl. Feb. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Milford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. Tennessee and Pensacola, from which disch. May 11, 1864, as Landsman.


Deland, Charles — 45; occu. —; enl. March 29, 1864, for 2 yrs., at Boston, as Seaman, credit Salem. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cornubia, from which disch. Aug. 9, 1865, as Quarter Gunner.


Delaney, John — 31; occu. —; enl. Aug. 4, 1863, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Queen, from which deserted Nov. 30, 1863, as Captain of Forecastle.


Delaney, John W. — 21; shoemaker; enl. May 14, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Gloucester. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Niagara, from which disch. June 20, 1862, as Landsman. Also served in Co. "K" 11th N. H. Inf.


Delano, George — 25; occu. —; enl. May 3, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Stoughton. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rainbridge, from which deserted May 21, 1861, as Seaman.


Delano, William H. — Enlist. Aug. 19, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #6, as a substitute, on Reeg. Ship Ohio, credit Somerville. Name not found on or about date given.


Delay, Jeremiah J. — 21; machinist; enl. May 10, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Fort Donelson, from which disch. May 9, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Delbuff, Lewis — 48; occu. —; enl. Aug. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs, as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine. Disch. April 18, 1862, from North Carolina, as Seaman.

Delea, William J. — 20; painter; enl. April 29, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Saco, and Henry Brinker, from which disch. May 2, 1865, as Landsman.


Dely, Charles — 26; sailmaker; enl. May 27, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.


De Montle, Charles — 24; occu. —; enl. May 29, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.

De Mott, Stephen S. — 45; mariner; enl. April 20, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Alabama, from which disch. April 19, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.

Dempsay, Daniel — 21; cabinet maker; enl. July 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Aries, from which disch. July 17, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Dempsay, John — 22; boot maker; enl. May 10, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lowell. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI, and Niagara. Deserted Aug. 23, 1862, from Ohio, as Landsman.


Dempsay, Michael — 25; plumber; enl. March 27, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Leicester. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. July 29, 1862, for disab., as Landsman.

Dempsay, Michael — 28; plumber; enl. July 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Henry Janes, from which deserted Aug. 27, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Dempsay, William — 16; occu. —; enl. May 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Boy, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Iron Age, and Arias, from which disch. May 11, 1864, as Landsman.


Denahy, Edward — 21; bootmaker; enl. June 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Randolph. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. CLYDE, MASSACHUSETTS, and SUSQUEHANNA, from which disch. June 19, 1867, as Coal Heaver.

Denahy, John — 25; occu. —; enl. April 8, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit West Roxbury. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 7, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


Dench, William — 27; occu. —; enl. July 29, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit North Bridgewater. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and Farragut’s Squadron, U. S. S. BROOKLYN and PORTSMOUTH. Disch. Sept. 1, 1865, from NORTH CAROLINA, as Captain of Top.

Denehey, William T. — 22; harness maker; enl. April 10, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Swansea. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MAHASKA, from which deserted April 14, 1863, as Landsman.


Denham, George — 20; occu. —; enl. April 4, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Somerset. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. MARIA DENNING, MOUND CITY, and CLARA DOLENS until Nov. 25, 1862, when he died, as Ord. Seaman.


Denham, Patrick — 28; occu. —; enl. Oct. 31, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Malden. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Nov. 26, 1862, as Landsman.


Dennan, John C. — 28; occu. —; enl. April 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Fall River. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 9, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Denney, John — 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. DON, from which disch. Jany. 18, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Dennin, Charles — 30; occu. —; enl. Nov. 12, 1861, at New York, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mercedita, Shenandoah, and Roanoke, from which disch. Nov. 11, 1864, as Quartermaster.


Denning, Lyman — 22; laborer; enl. June 10, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, to Aug. 20, 1864, when he deserted, as Landsman. Rebel prisoner when enlisted.


Dennis, Aaron — 35; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Swansboro. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Bacatah, and Mount Vernon, from which disch. April 14, 1865, as Master at Armas.

Dennis, Charles W. — 24; plasterer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Iroquois, from which deserted Oct. 12, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.


Dennis, John — 21; occu. —; enl. July 31, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rhode Island, from which deserted Dec. 9, 1862, as Landsman.


Dennis, Lewis H. — 22; currier; enl. July 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. St. Lawrence, and Sophonia, from which disch. July 17, 1864, as Landsman.


Dennis, Richard — 38; currier; enl. March 2, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Orleans. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Brooklyn, and U., from which disch. Feb. 2, 1866, as Boatswain's Mate. Medal of Honor man: Boatswain's mate on board the U. S. S. Brooklyn, in the engagement in Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864. "Displayed much courage, bravery, and coolness in operating the torpedo catcher and assisting in working the bow chaser."

Dennis, William H. — 27; baker; enl. July 20, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Bunrton, and Malvern, from which disch. May 18, 1865, as Cabin Steward.


Denny, Daniel — 21; blacksmith; enl. April 14, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. San Jacinto, from which disch. April 29, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


De Nully, Joseph — 18; occu. —; enl. May 16, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Townsend. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mississippi, and Antona, from which disch. May 23, 1864, as Landsman.

Derby, Frank A. — 19; teamster; enl. Feb. 3, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Fort Donelson. Disch. Feb. 8, 1865, from Savannah, as Coal Heaver.


Dermot, Philip M. — Enlist. July 29, 1864, as substitute, on Reeq. Ship Ohio, credit Spencer. Name not found on or about date given.


Desanto, Sabine — 22; occu. —; enl. Jan. 13, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Dennis. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kearsarge, on which he died March 7, 1862, as Landsman.


Desmond, Dennis T. — 24; bookkeeper; enl. Jan. 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Miltford. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio, from which disch. May 13, 1863, for disab., as Landsman.

Desmond, George — 29; occu. —; enl. July 17, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Brooklyn to Sept. 22, 1863, when transf. to North Carolina on whose roll he is marked "Never appeared".


Desmond, John — 32; occu. —; enl. May 31, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Canandaigua, from which disch. May 5, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Devereaux, William — 20; occu.—; enl. June 20, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sonoma, and Hartford. Deceased Jan'y. 12, 1864, on Hartford, as Seaman.


Devine, Clement — 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Abington. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 27, 1862, as Landsman. Taken by writ of Habens Corpus. Claimed as minor.

Devine, David — 21; occu.—; enl. Jan'y. 12, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Circassian, from which disch. Jan'y. 11, 1865, as Coal Heaver.

Devine, Edward — 30; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 31, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Hingham. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. San Jacinto, from which deserted Sept. 30, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Devine, John — 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Oct. 30, 1864, as Seaman.


Devlin, James — 30; occu.—; enl. April 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Marblehead. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Devlin, James — 37; sailor; enl. Nov. 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cornubia. Disch. Dec. 16, 1864, from Ohio, as Coal Heaver.


Devoe, Cornelius — 33; occu.—; enl. July 15, 1861, on Recq. Ship Ohio, credit Brookline. Record not found at Navy Dept.


Dewart, Frank — 38; blacksmith; enl. July 27, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Lowell. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Musassrot, from which deserted Sept. 6, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman. Served as substitute.


Dewire, John — 22; occu. —; enl. May 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Iron Age, and cherokee, from which disch. May 20, 1864, as Coxsword. Re-enlist. May 21, 1864, on Cherokee, for 2 yrs., as Seaman. Deserted Sept. 20, 1864, from Cherokee, as Coxsword.


Dexter, James H. — 18; occu. —; enl. March 5, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Bradford. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Saco. Disch. March 16, 1865, from constellation, as Coal Heaver.


Dickenson, George H. — 24; mariner; enl. April 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philippi, and Tennessee. Died at Quarantine, Fla., as Boatswain’s Mate.

Dickenson, Octavius — 29; mason; enl. Feb. 20, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Canonicus, from which deserted April 16, 1864, as Seaman.


Dickinson, Octavius A. — 27; cook; enl. Sept. 28, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Niagara, from which deserted Jan. 1, 1864, as Landsman.

Dickman, William — 27; cook and steward; enl. Jan. 21, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Kennebec, and Circassian, from which disch. April 15, 1865, as Landsman.


Digham, Patrick — 25; carpenter; enl. June 17, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Dedham. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Susquehanna, from which deserted Aug. 23, 1861, as Landsman.


Digney, John — 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 11, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sagamore, Kittatinny, and Young Rover, from which disch. Nov. 11, 1864, as Landsman.
Dignian, James — 27; occu. —; enl. Jan'y, 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Swampscott. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Nantucket, Vermont, and Potomika, from which disch. March 19, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Dillon, Daniel — 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Aries, from which disch. Sept. 12, 1863, as Landsman.

Dillon, Edward — 34; occu. —; enl. March 5, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lowell. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio. Disch. June 29, 1864, from Princeton, as Landsman.


Dillon, James — 20; laborer; enl. Jan'y. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massasoit, and Circassian, from which disch. Jany. 15, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Dillon, John — 26; occu. —; enl. Nov. 8, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Malden. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Gem of the Sea. Transf. to hosp'l, Key West, Fla., April 12, 1863; deserted from that hosp'l, April 24, 1863, as Landsman.

Dillon, John — 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Nipsic, from which deserted Nov. 30, 1863, as Landsman.


Dillon, Nicholas — 26; occu. —; enl. Feb. 17, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Kensington, and Pensacola, from which disch. May 23, 1863, as 1st Class Fireman.

Dillon, Peter — 30; tailor; enl. June 10, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Taunton. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ethan Allen, and Pequot, from which disch. June 15, 1864, as Landsman.


Dilloway, Charles H. — 23; brass moulder; enl. July 7, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MASSABOIT, from which disch. May 9, 1865, for disab., as Coal Heaver.

Dimick, Edwin — 22; occu. —; enl. April 5, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. DON, and TUPID, from which deserted Oct. 31, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.


Dinan, Patrick — 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 9, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Taunton. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, from which deserted Sept. 25, 1864, as Landsman.

Dinan, Michael — 25; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Marblehead. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. SOUTH CAROLINA. Disch. May 3, 1862, as Seaman, from OHIO.

Dinan, Michael — 25; seaman; enl. May 26, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. SOUTH CAROLINA, from which disch. April 29, 1865, as Boatswain’s Mate. Probably same man as above.


Dineen, Jeremiah — 30; longshoreman; enl. Nov. 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, U. S. S. PHILADELPHIA, and MYSTIC, from which disch. Nov. 23, 1863, as Coal Heaver.


Dinsmore, Carlos — 26; fireman; enl. Oct. 2, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. NIAGARA, from which disch. Nov. 7, 1863, as 2d Class Fireman.


Diver, John — 28; mariner; enl. July 8, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Saco, and Shawmut, from which deserted April 14, 1865, at New York, as Seaman.

Divoll, Henry A. — 23; occu. —; enl. May 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cambridge, from which disch. May 19, 1864, as Landsman.


Dix, George A. — 45; currier; enl. May 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Musician, credit Marblehead. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 2, 1862, as 1st Class Musician.


Dixon, Richard — 22; occu. —; enl. May 17, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Niagara, from which disch. June 20, 1862, as Seaman.


Dixon, William — 26; occu. —; enl. April 8, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio. Record not found at Navy Dept.


Dobbins, John — Enlist. Aug. 25, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #2, as a substitute, on Recg. Ship Ohio, credit North Bridgewater. Name not found on or about date given.


Dodd, George — 33; occu. —; enl. May 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Chelsea. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Macedonian, from which disch. May 19, 1864, as Quarter Gunner.

Dodd, James — 22; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 25, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Salem. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Monongahela, and Pensacola, from which disch. May 10, 1864, as Landsman.


Dodd, William — 25; occu. — ; enl. Sept. 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, from which deserted Oct. 30, 1864, as Seaman.

Dodd, George — 33; occu. — ; enl. June 4, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. FREBLE. Disch. Oct. 8, 1862, from NORTH CAROLINA, as Seaman.

Dodd, George D. — 69; occu. — ; enl. May 24, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Salisbury. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS, and SOUTH CAROLINA. Disch. Aug. 31, 1861, from NORTH CAROLINA, as Seaman.


Dodge, Francis A. — 21; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. w. g. ANDERSON, prize LILY, and Reig. Ship PRINCETON, from which disch. Nov. 18, 1862, as Landsman. Again enlist. Dec. 1, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. NAVANT, and WABASH. Disch. Nov. 30, 1863, from BRANDYWINE, as Coal Heaver.

Dodge, Francis A. — Enlist. Oct. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. W. G. ANDERSON, from which disch. Nov. 18, 1862, as Landsman. See enlist. April 14, 1864, as Charles Davis.

Dodge, Francis E. — 24; machinist; enl. March 5, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Hamilton. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MERCEDITA, from which disch. March 28, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Dodge, John H. — 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 22, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SAN JACINTO, from which deserted April 30, 1863, at New York, as Landsman.

Dodge, Judson F. — 23; machinist; enl. July 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Salem. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. NEW IRONSIDES, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.

Dodge, Lewis P. — 18; occu. — ; enl. March 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charleston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. SEMINOLE, and PENNSACOLA, from which disch. May 11, 1864, as Landsman.

Dodge, Lyman F. — 21; blacksmith; enl. May 31, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. CUMBERLAND, and BRAZILIERA, from which disch. May 5, 1862, as Landsman.

Dodge, Milton C. — 19; clerk; enl. June 3, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Medway. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. BROOKLYN, and LODONA, from which disch. May 9, 1865, as Landsman.

Dodson, Edward — 29; occu. — ; enl. June 13, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Dedham. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. FREBLE. Disch. March 8, 1862, from NORTH CAROLINA, for disab., as Landsman.


Doherty, Bernard — 22; laborer; enl. July 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. WABASH, CATSKILL, and VERMONT, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1864, as Landsman.


Doherty, Henry — 24; occu. —; enl. May 29, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Quartermaster.


Doherty, James — 35; occu. —; enl. April 16, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit West Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 15, 1863, as Seaman.

Doherty, James — 24; carpenter; enl. May 21, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Doherty, James — 35; occu. —; enl. Aug. 31, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Medford. Served on Reag. Ship OHIO, from which disch. Oct. 18, 1864, as Coal Heaver. Served as substitute. Claimed as a deserter from Army (organization unknown).


Doherty, Michael — 26; occu. — ; enl. May 20, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Coal Heaver.

Doherty, Michael — 27; occu. — ; enl. May 14, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Milford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Houenatonic, South Carolina, and Canandagua. Disch. April 20, 1865, from Ohio, as 2d Class Fireman.

Doherty, Michael — 22; occu. — ; enl. July 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Arices, Wabash, and New Ironsides, from which disch. July 8, 1864, as Landsman.

Doherty, Michael — 24; occu. — ; enl. July 27, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Sept. 24, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Doherty, Patrick — 25; laborer; enl. June 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Carolina, on which he died July 25, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Doherty, Patrick — 21; occu. — ; enl. Nov. 7, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Maiden. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Nov. 8, 1862, as Landsman. Taken by writ of Habens Corpus; claimed as minor.

Doherty, Patrick — 22; occu. — ; enl. June 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cherokee, from which deserted July 11, 1863, as Ord. Seaman.

Doherty, Peter — Enlist. July 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Auburn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Wabash, and New Ironsides. Served to July 8, 1864, when ordered to be paid off and disch. but did not appear.


Dolan, John — 22; boatman; enl. July 19, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Aug. 27, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.

Dolan, Nicholas — 35; occu. —; enl. May 13, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Marblehead. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Bainbridge, from which deserted May 18, 1861, as Landsman.


Dolan, Thomas — 22; occu. —; enl. May 21, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Dole, Gustavus — 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 18, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and J. L. DAVIS, from which disch. May 18, 1865, as Landsman.


Dollner, Charles A. — 27; occu. —; enl. Jan. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. VENOM, and EMMA, from which disch. May 26, 1865, as Captain of Forecastle.

Dollover, Philip C. — 28; mariner; enl. June 16, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio to July 31, 1864, when transf. to HARTFORD. No further trace found. Served as substitute.

Domingo, Manual P. — 22; occu. —; enl. Oct. 21, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Or d Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ships ohio and north Carolina, U. S. S. MORNING LIGHT and SARAH BRUEN. Deceased March 4, 1862, on ohio, as Or d Seaman.

Donahoe, Jeremiah — 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Aug. 17, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.

Donahue, Jno. — 24; fireman; enl. May 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served at Washington Navy Yard, from which deserted May 23, 1864, as Coal Heaver. May be duplicate of one below.

Donahue, John — 24; fireman; enl. May 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served at Washington Navy Yard, from which deserted May 23, 1864, as Coal Heaver. May be duplicate of one above.

Donahue, John — Enlist. July 1, 1864, at New Orleans, La., for 1 yr., 1 mo., and 7 days, as Or d Seaman, credit Cambridge. Served on U. S. S. VIRGINIA, PRINCESS ROYAL, and GERTRUDE, from which disch. Aug. 10, 1865, as Or d Seaman. See Co. "B" 38th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.

Donahue, Michael — 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. PHILLIPS, and TENNESSEE, from which disch. Nov. 30, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Donald, David — 39; fireman; enl. April 12, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Brooklyn. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Canonicus, Bermuda, Glaucus, and Pinta. Disch. April 11, 1867, from constellation, as 1st Class Fireman.

Donald, Thomas — 28; occu. —; enl. March 30, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Yarmouth. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Brooklyn, from which deserted Oct. 9, 1864, at Seaman.


Donall, George — 29; occu. —; enl. Dec. 23, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, and Sangamon, from which deserted Nov. 12, 1863, and killed by train of cars, as 2d Class Fireman.

Donavan, Andrew L. — 32; occu. —; enl. June 11, 1864, on Recg. Ship Ohio, credit Marshfield. Name not found on or about date given. See Andrew L. Damon.


Donavan, Daniel — 24; occu. —; enl. Jan.y 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Milford. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Feb. 28, 1863, as Landsman.


Donavan, Daniel D. — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 17, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Topsfield. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sonoma, and New Hampshire, from which discharged July 15, 1865, as Seaman. Served as substitute. Name also found as Donovan, Daniel D.

Donavan, Dennis — 18; occu. —; enl. June 10, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Powhatan, and Neptune, from which discharged July 7, 1864, as Landsman.


Donavan, Jeremiah — 16; laborer; enl. March 14, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Yarmouth. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, West Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. Canandaigua, and Manhattan, from which discharged March 22, 1866, as Landsman.

Donavan, John — 25; teamster; enl. Nov. 2, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sagamore, from which discharged Dec. 15, 1864, as Landsman. Also borne as Donovan, John.


Donavan, Joseph — 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 19, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sagamore, from which discharged Dec. 15, 1864, as Landsman.

Donavan, Michael — 22; glass blower; enl. May 4, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Marblehead. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Bainbridge, Tuscarora, and Newbern, from which discharged May 4, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.

Donavan, Michael — 22; bootmaker; enl. May 11, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Marblehead. Served on Recg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mississippi, South Carolina, and Minnesota, from which discharged May 9, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.
Donavan, Michael — 20; currier; enl. May 27, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Weymouth. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Saco, to Jan'y. 21, 1865, when no further trace of him is found.


Donavan, William — 30; laborer; enl. April 21, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Tristram Shandy. Disch. May 12, 1865, from North Carolina, for disab., as Coal Heaver.

Donavan, William — 26; occu. —; enl. Jan'y. 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Milford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron. Disch. May 6, 1864, from Ohio, as Seaman.


Donehoe, Simon — 22; shoemaker, coaster, and whaler; enl. May 11, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mississippi, and Niagara, from which disch. June 20, 1862, as Landsman. Also borne as Donnohoe, Simon.

Donehue, Dennis — 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Worcester. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Lancaster, from which disch. Sept. 18, 1863, as Landsman.


Donehue, John — 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Lancaster, from which disch. Sept. 18, 1863, as Landsman.

Doneley, William J. — 22; harness maker; enl. April 10, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Swansea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mahaska, from which deserted April 14, 1863, as Landsman.


Donovan, Michael A. — 21; baker; enl. May 22, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Southampton. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI, and COLORADO, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Landsman.

Donivan, Thomas — 26; laborer; enl. May 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit West Newbury. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SABINE, from which disch. May 10, 1865, as Coxswain.


Donlavey, Charles — 17; occu. —; enl. Dec. 6, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ships ohio and NORTH CAROLINA, U. S. S. RACER and SEA FOAM, from which deserted July 31, 1863, as Ord. Seaman.


Donley, Francis — 19; shoemaker; enl. April 11, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Lynn. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. SOUTH CAROLINA, MINNESOTA, and SHAWNEE, from which disch. April 13, 1864, as 1st Class Boy.

Donlon, James — 22; occu. —; enl. May 15, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Gloucester. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. SOUTH CAROLINA, PURSUIT, and NAGARA, from which disch. June 20, 1862, as Landsman.

Donlon, Martin — 30; occu. —; enl. May 30, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Sandwich. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. NEW HAMPSHIRE, OTTAWA, PORT ROYAL, and SAVANNAH. Deserted Sept. 3, 1864, from ohio, as Landsman.

Donly, Edward — 32; occu. —; enl. Feb. 2, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Milford. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. NANTUCKET, DACOTA, and BRAZILIERA. Disch. Jan. 6, 1864, from ohio, as Seaman. Also appears as Donley, Edward.


Donnelly, Charles — 19; mason; enl. July 15, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Dorchester. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MASSASOIT, from which deserted Aug. 26, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Donnelly, Francis — 22; occu. —; enl. July 29, 1864, at Provoct Marshal Dist. #4, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Cambridgeport. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MASSASOIT, from which deserted Sept. 5, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Donnelly, Hugh — 28; fireman; enl. May 20, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. SANTIAGO DE CUBA, LILLIAN, and POTOMAC FLOTILLA, from which disch. May 15, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Donnelly, Jos. — 18; occu. —; enl. May 16, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mississippi, and Antona, from which disch. May 28, 1864, as Landsman.


Donnelly, Patrick — 21; occu. —; enl. Jany. 20, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. April 18, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Donnelly, Hugh — 24; fireman; enl. April 18, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit West Roxbury. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mississippi, and Pequot, from which disch. April 26, 1864, at Norfolk, Va., as 2d Class Fireman.


Donnelly, Thomas — 21; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 4, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Woburn. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. San Jacinto, from which deserted April 30, 1863, as Landsman.


Donovan, Dennis — 26; laborer; enl. March 4, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Onward. Died of disease, June 10, 1863, on board the U. S. S. Onward, as Landsman.
Donovan, Michael — 22; laborer; enl. July 20, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. BAHAM, SOUTH CAROLINA, and MEMPHIS, from which disch. May 4, 1867, as 2d Class Fireman. Served as substitute.


Donohue, Patrick — 21; baker; enl. May 10, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Marblehead. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio to May 27, 1861, when transf. to U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI. Name not found on rolls of MISSISSIPPI. No further record.


Donohue, Matthew J. — 21; carriage painter; enl. July 16, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. RICHMOND, from which deserted Aug. 15, 1863, as Landsman.

Donohue, Michael — 27; occu. — ; enl. Sept. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Quincy. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. RHODE ISLAND, INO, and POWHATAN. Disch. June 6, 1865, from NORTH CAROLINA, as Seaman.


Donohue, Timothy — 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit HOLLISTON. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. COLORADO, FORT JACKSON, and SONOMA. Disch. June 11, 1865, from PRINCETON, as Landsman.

Donohue, William — 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. YOUNG ROVER, and CONGRESS. Served to March 8, 1862, when Congress was sunk by the Merrimac.


Donovan, James — 26; occu. — ; enl. April 26, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit West Roxbury. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 25, 1864, as Seaman.

Donovan, James — 26; shoemaker; enl. July 13, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Easton. Served on Recq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. ARIES. Disch. Aug. 9, 1864, from Ohio, as 2d Class Fireman.
Donovan, James — 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Tuscarora, Nansemond, and Howqua, from which disch. Sept. 18, 1864, as Landsman.


Donovan, Jeremiah — 22; machinist; enl. May 17, 1861, at Portland, Me., for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Gloucester. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massachusetts, and Brooklyn, from which disch. Oct. 10, 1861, as Landsman.


Donovan, John — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 13, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Easthampton. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 14, 1862, as Landsman. Disch. on writ of Habess Corpus; claimed as a minor.

Donovan, John — 26; laborer; enl. July 22, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. St. Lawrence, and Sophronia, from which disch. July 22, 1864, as Landsman.


Donovan, William — 21; boat maker; enl. April 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Stoughton. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, and Minnesota, from which disch. Dec. 29, 1862, as Landsman. Taken by writ of Habess Corpus, claimed as a minor.


Donovan, William — 18; occu.—; enl. April 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Boy, credit South Scituate. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. April 16, 1864, as 2d Class Boy.


Doran, Hugh — 28; occu.—; enl. Aug. 15, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Courier, from which deserted Nov. 3, 1862, at New York, as Seaman.


Dorety, Peter — 23; farmer; enl. July 16, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. NEW IRONSIDES. Failed to report for settlement of account July 8, 1864.


Dorgan, Michael — 21; occu. —; enl. June 4, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. portsmouth, nyanza, and arkansas, from which disch. June 30, 1865, as Ship's Cook.


Dorman, George N. — 24; occu. —; enl. July 2, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit New Marlboro. Served on Reeg. Ships ohio and north carolina, U. S. S. pensacola and itasca, from which disch. July 31, 1863, as Captain of After Guard.


Dorney, David — 35; occu. —; enl. Jan'y. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Swampscott. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. pensacola, from which disch. May 10, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.

Dorney, Dennis J. — 21; shoemaker; enl. Jan'y. 7, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Swampscott. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. hollyhock. Disch. March 8, 1864, from princeton, as Landsman.

Dorr, Daniel — 27; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Woburn. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. colorado, from which deserted Nov. 26, 1862, as Landsman.


Dorrington, Hugh — Age —; occu. —; enl. Aug. 19, 1864, at provost Marshal Dist. #4, as a substitute, on Reeg. Ship ohio, credit Cambridge. Name not found on or about date given.


Dorsay, Edward — 21; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. r. r. cuyler, from which disch. Dec. 31, 1861, as Landsman.

Dorsay, David — 22; butcher; enl. July 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. ella, from which disch. July 31, 1865, as Landsman.


Dorsay, Elias — 26; occu. —; enl. June 25, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Marlboro. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. marion, and oenese, from which disch. Feb. 8, 1863, as Seaman.

Dorsay, Ezekiel — 44; cook; enl. Jany. 26, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Duxbury. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. osceola, and daylight, from which disch. Jany. 25, 1865, as Landsman.

Dorsay, James — 16; occu. —; enl. April 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit Lynn. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. minnesota, and roanoke, from which disch. April 10, 1864, as 2d Class Boy.
Dorsey, Michael — 23; machinist; enl. March 31, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Dorchester. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Jan. 11, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Doster, Edwin — 50; cook; enl. Sept. 3, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Brookline. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Young Rover, from which disch. Nov. 18, 1862, as Officer's Cook.


Dougherty, James — 18; occu. —; enl. March 8, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Providence. Served on Reg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Connecticut, and Conemaugh, from which disch. March 9, 1865, as 1st Class Boy.


Doughty, David — 21; occu. —; enl. April 19, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Swansea. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. Susquehanna. Deserted June 20, 1863, from Ohio, as Landsman.


Douglas, George A. — See Stevens, George.

Douglas, James P. — Enlist. April 9, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. Minnesota, from which Disch. April 8, 1864, as 1st Class Boy.


Douglass, William — 17; occu. —; enl. Jan. 20, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Brookline. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Aug. 25, 1862, as Landsman.

Douglass, William — 24; butcher; enl. March 1, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Wachusett, from which disch. Feb. 20, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Doussett, John — 23; occu. —; enl. Jan. 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Swampssett. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Nantucket, and Mohawk. Disch. May 6, 1864, from Ohio, as Coal Heaver.


Dow, Albert H. — 31; painter; enl. Aug. 18, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #6, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Bradford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, Fort Jackson, and Montgomery, from which disch. June 20, 1865, as 2d Class Painter.


Dow, George E. — 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Adolph Hugel, from which disch. Dec. 20, 1864, as Seaman.


Dowd, Frederick — 26; mariner; enl. June 22, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Springfield. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Saco, from which deserted July 13, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.

Dowd, John — 23; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 14, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit New Bedford. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. KENNINGTON, and Mobile, from which disch. Dec. 12, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Dowey, George — 20; occu. —; enl. Jan. 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Swampscott. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. ANTONIA, from which disch. May 28, 1864, as Master at Arms.

Dowley, Richard A. — 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 28, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. TUSCARORA, and Macedonian, from which disch. Sept. 30, 1864, as Carpenter's Mate.


Dowlng, Jeremiah — 26; occu. —; enl. Feb. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. CHOCURA. Disch. March 12, 1865, from Princeton, as 2d Class Fireman.

Dowlng, John — 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Huntington. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. RHODE ISLAND, from which deserted Nov. 20, 1864, at New York, as Landsman.


Downey, Maurice — 22; occu. —; enl. April 7, 1862, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla. Disch. Feb. 10, 1863, from Ohio, for disab., as Landsman.


Downing, Patrick J. — 21; occu. — ; enl. Sept. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. assAcutus, from which disch. Sept. 21, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Downing, Robert — 17; occu. — ; enl. April 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Boy, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MercEdita, from which deserted March 31, 1864, as 1st Class Boy. Had subsequent enlistment to the credit of Connecticut. See 16th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and U. S. Marine Corps, as Thomas Hoxs.


Downy, Jeremiah — 45; occu. — ; enl. May 27, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Brookline. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which disch. June 21, 1861, as Ord. Seaman.

Doyle, Andrew — See Sheppard, Andrew S.


Doyle, George H. — 26; blacksmith; enl. April 18, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Stoughton. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. ColoRado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as 1st Class Fireman.
Doyle, George H. — 28; occu. —; enl. Aug. 16, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Abington. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. SAN JACINTO. Disch. Sept. 3, 1863, from NORTH CAROLINA, as 1st Class Fireman.

Doyle, George H. — 28; occu. —; enl. Oct. 23, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. SASSACUS, from which disch. Oct. 1, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.

Doyle, Jacob — 26; occu. —; enl. April 21, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Swansea. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S MASHASKA, from which deserted April 16, 1863, as Master at Arms. Appointed Master at Arms from Quarter Gunner, Jany. 1, 1863.

Doyle, James — 21; occu. —; enl. April 17, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit West Roxbury. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI, and ARIZONA. Disch. Oct. 20, 1863, from NORTH CAROLINA, for disab., as 1st Class Fireman.


Doyle, James — 21; saddler; enl. July 21, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit North Bridgewater. Served on Reig. Ship ohio, U. S. S. ALBATROSS, and SEMINOLE, from which disch. Aug. 8, 1865, as Quartermaster.

Doyle, James — 24; confectioner; enl. April 15, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. SUNFLOWER. Disch. June 1, 1864, from NORTH CAROLINA, as Landsman.

Doyle, James — 31; occu. —; enl. May 17, 1864, on Reig. Ship ohio, for 2 yrs., 10 mos., and 27 days, as Seaman, credit Mass. Served on ohio, from which deserted June 25, 1864, as Seaman. See Unassigned Recruit 28th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to U. S. Navy.

Doyle, James — Enlist. Sept. 1, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. 77, on Reig. Ship ohio, as a substitute, credit Framingham. Name not found on or about date given.


Doyle, James H. — 21; barber; enl. Nov. 7, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Somerville. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. ALABAMA. Disch. Nov. 26, 1863, as Landsman, from ohio.


Doyle, James W. — 18; occu. —; enl. March 27, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Boy, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. POWHATAN. Disch. Oct. 1, 1868, from VERMONT, as Landsman.


Doyle, John — 31; sailor; enl. Nov. 28, 1861, at Boston, for duration of war, as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ships ohio and NORTH CAROLINA, U. S. S. BOHIO, SARAH BRUEN, and FEAR NOT. Disch. May 23, 1864, from hospl., Norfolk, Va., for disab., as Seaman.

Doyle, John — 20; shoemaker; enl. March 19, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Leicester. Served on Reig. Ship ohio. Deceased April 16, 1862, at hospl., Boston, as Landsman.

Doyle, John — 24; blacksmith; enl. July 1, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship ohio and U. S. S. TROGA. Disch. Nov. 24, 1863, from NORTH CAROLINA, for disab., as 1st Class Fireman.
Doyle, John — 26; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. Iosco, from which disch. Feb. 21, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.

Doyle, John — 24; occu. —; enl. Dec. 10, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. FORT HENRY, from which deserted June 3, 1865, as Seaman.


Doyle, Michael — 26; rope maker; enl. July 14, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Amherst. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rhode Island. Disch. July 1, 1865, from Ohio, as Coal Heaver.


Doyle, Thomas — 22; upholsterer; enl. Feb. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Aroostook. Disch. Feb. 27, 1865, from Savannah, as 1st Class Fireman.


Doyle, Thomas — 21; moulder; enl. June 15, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Shirley. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Tritonia, Fort Morgan, J. C. Kuhn, and Vermont, from which disch. July 6, 1865, as Landsman.


Doyle, William — 21; occu. —; enl. March 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Maratanza. Disch. April 27, 1865, from Constellation, as 1st Class Fireman.

Doyle, William — 25; boiler maker; enl. Nov. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ino, and Powhatan, from which deserted July 25, 1865, as Armorer's Mate. Served as substitute.


Drake, Carrie — 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 29, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Raynham. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Monadnock, New Hampshire, and Emma, from which disch. Aug. 29, 1865, as Coal Heaver.

Drake, Spencer — 23; shoemaker; enl. March 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Providence. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla, U. S. S. Essex, from which disch. March 5, 1865, as Schoolmaster.


Drew, Charles — 23; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 4, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Portsmouth, from which deserted June 25, 1862, as Landsman.


Drew, Edwin — 22; machinist; enl. May 28, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Drew, John G. — 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 5, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massasoit, and Dunbarton, from which disch. Feb. 4, 1865, as Landsman. Also served in Co. “H” 26th U. S. Inf.

Drinkwater, Watson G. — 32; occu. —; enl. March 14, 1862, at Boston, for duration of war, as Seaman, credit Providence. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Seargo, and Lehigh, from which disch. March 29, 1865, as Master at Arms.

Driscoll, Cornelius — 24; occu. —; enl. June 16, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Genesee, from which disch. June 26, 1865, as Landsman.


Driscoll, Daniel — 22; occu. — ; enl. Sept. 22, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Bost. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Tuscarora, and Macedonian, from which disch. Sept. 21, 1864, as Seaman.

Driscoll, Daniel — 23; gardener; enl. Nov. 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Brighton. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Pequot. Disch. Nov. 22, 1864, from Savannah, as Coal Heaver.


Driscoll, Dennis — 25; occu. — ; enl. May 21, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.


Driscoll, John — 22; occu. — ; enl. May 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Lawrence. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Shenandoah, from which disch. May 5, 1864, as Coal Heaver.

Driscoll, John — 25; blacksmith; enl. July 24, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Howquah, from which disch. July 23, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.


Driscoll, John — 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 29, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Medford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio. Name continued on rolls of Ohio, until Dec. 31, 1864, when dropped without note. No further record. Served as substitute.


Driscoll, John F. — 22; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. South Carolina. Disch. May 3, 1862, from Reag. Ship at New York, as Landsman.


Driscoll, Joseph — 30; occu. —; enl. April 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit West Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, and Daylight, from which disch. April 13, 1864, as Captain of Hold.

Driscoll, Matthias O. — 22; shoemaker; enl. April 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit West Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, and Wyalusing, from which disch. April 23, 1864, as Captain of After Guard.


Driscoll, Michael — 20; laborer; enl. July 12, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio to July 31, 1862, when transferred to Potomac. Name not found on Potomac, and there appears to be no further trace of him.

Driscoll, Michael — 25; painter; enl. April 22, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Chelsea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Shenandoah, from which disch. April 21, 1864, as Landsman.

Driscoll, Michael — 21; occu. —; enl. Jan. 5, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Fall River. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sacramento, from which disch. Aug. 17, 1865, as Landsman.


Driscoll, Patrick — 22; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Marblehead. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massachusetts, and Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as 2d Class Fireman.


Driscoll, Patrick — 18; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lawrence. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Seneca, from which disch. June 13, 1864, as Landsman.


Driscoll, Thomas — 19; occu. —; enl. Feb. 11, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Constellation, and Circassian, from which disch. April 14, 1865, as Seaman.


Driscoll, Timothy — 27; occu. —; enl. May 21, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. COLORADO, and MASSACHUSETTS, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Seaman.

Driscoll, Timothy — 27; shoemaker; enl. July 20, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Abington. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. NEW HAMPSHIRE, and LODONA, from which disch. May 9, 1865, as Landsman.


Drummond, James — 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. TICONDEROGA, FEAR NOT, and COLUMNAH. Served to March 10, 1864, as Coal Heaver, when no further record is found.


Drummond, William — 39; mariner; enl. July 22, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Dedham. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. RHODE ISLAND, and VERMONT. Disch. April 22, 1867, from Ohio, as 1st Class Fireman. Served as substitute.


Drury, Benedict — 21; mariner; enl. Jan'y. 5, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Chelsea. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. KEARSARGE, and SACRAMENTO. Disch. Jan'y. 4, 1868, from VERMONT, as Seaman. Probably same man as above.

Drury, John — 22; occu. —; enl. March 5, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MERCEDITA, from which disch. March 28, 1864, as Coal Heaver.


Duane, George — 27; occu. — ; enl. July 30, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Townsend. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Aug. 27, 1864, as Seaman. Served as substitute.

Duane, William — 18; occu. — ; enl. June 19, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Boy, credit Taunton. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ethan Allen, and Savannah, from which deserted July 30, 1864, as 2d Class Boy.


Dubols, Jules — 25; mariner; enl. July 6, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Hendrick Hudson, Monadnock, Vanderbilt, and Independence, from which discharged Aug. 27, 1866, as Seaman.


Dudley, Thomas J. — 27; occu. — ; enl. April 29, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit West Roxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which deserted May 8, 1861, at Boston, as Landsman.

Dudley, William — 21; occu. — ; enl. April 23, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Swansea. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Florida, from which deserted April 22, 1864, as Seaman.


Duff, Thomas — 33; fisherman; enl. Nov. 11, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philadelphia, Kittatinny, and Young Rover, from which discharged Nov. 11, 1864, as Ord. Seaman.


Duffy, Christopher J. — 18; occu. —; enl. Feb. 24, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio, from which deserted May 7, 1864, as Landsman.

Duffy, Daniel — 23; occu. —; enl. Nov. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Chelsea. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Pequot, Potomac, and Metacomet. Deserted Sept. 9, 1865, from Ohio, as Seaman. Served as substitute.


Duffy, James — 23; upholsterer; enl. May 28, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Rehg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Susquehanna, from which deserted Aug. 23, 1861, as Landsman.


Duffy, Owen — Enlist. June 29, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. $8, as a substitute, on Reig. Ship Ohio, credit Uxbridge. Name not found on or about date given.


Duffy, Patrick — 21; machinist; enl. June 13, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Tioga, and South Carolina, from which disch. April 29, 1865, as Coal Heaver.

Duffy, Patrick — 38; occu. —; enl. July 5, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Rhode Island, and Boxer. Deserted Dec. 9, 1865, from Princeton, as Coal Heaver. Served as substitute.

Duffy, Patrick — 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Haverhill. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, and U. S. S. Massasoit, from which deserted Aug. 25, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman. Served as substitute.

Duffy, Philip — 21; waiter; enl. May 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs. as Landsman, credit Milford. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, and U. S. S. Sachem. Died Jan. 11, 1863, at New Orleans, of wounds, as Landsman.


Duffy, Thomas — 21; steward; enl. Nov. 28, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1861, as Ord. Seaman.

Duffy, Thomas — 20; currier; enl. March 2, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Iosco, from which disch. March 15, 1865, as Coal Heaver.

Duffy, William — 21; occu. —; enl. April 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Charlestown. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, Mississippi, and Arizona. Deceased July 13, 1863, on Arizona, as Coal Heaver.


Dugan, Charles — 24; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Marlboro. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Susquehanna, from which disch. May 16, 1863, as Landsman.


Dugan, Edward — 24; occu. —; enl. April 29, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Stoughton. Served on Recr. Ship ohio, U. S. S. MINNESOTA, BRANDYWINE, and MOUNT WASHINGTON, from which disch. April 28, 1864, as Landsman.


Dugan, Thomas — 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 31, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Springfield. Served on Recr. Ship ohio, U. S. S. LOBONA, and WINNIEPEC, from which disch. March 5, 1866, at Annapolis, Md., as Coal Heaver. Served as substitute.


Duggan, John — 22; boiler maker; enl. Dec. 14, 1864, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Pittsfield. Served on Recr. Ship ohio and U. S. S. CHIMO, from which deserted Sept. 9, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.
Duggan, William — 19; occu. —; enl. March 9, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Lowell. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. OTTAWA. Disch. June 29, 1864, from PRINCEDEGHT, as Seaman.


Dulaney, James — 19; occu. —; enl. June 18, 1864, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Fall River. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and West Gulf Squadron, U. S. S. ROSE, POTOMAC, and MAHASKA, from which disch. June 17, 1867, as Landsman. Served as substitute.


Dumphry, James — 36; blacksmith; enl. June 3, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. SOUTH CAROLINA, from which disch. May 4, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.

Dumphry, John — 28; occu. —; enl. Dec. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. COLORADO, and SACRAMENTO, from which disch. Dec. 5, 1863, as Captain of Fore Top.


Dunbar, Duncan — 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 11, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. RELEASE, and BRITANNIA, from which disch. Sept. 9, 1864, as Landsman.


Dunbar, Henson — 41; sailor; enl. Nov. 13, 1861, at Boston, for duration of war, as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. CONSTELLATION. Disch. Sept. 16, 1863, from North Carolina, as Seaman.

Dunbar, James F. — 63; sailmaker; enl. July 9, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. HOME, VALEPARISO, WABASH, DAPPOLID, and Reig. Ship PRINCETON, from which deserted Jany. 31, 1865, as Seaman.


Dunbar, John — 34; occu. —; enl. May 8, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI, PINOLA, PORTSMOUTH, COLORADO, and Reig. Ship PRINCETON, from which disch. July 25, 1863, as Seaman.

Dunbrack, Charles H. S. — 23; shoemaker; enl. March 11, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Duxbury. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Clara Dolson, and Mound City, to Sept. 30, 1862, when there appears to be no further record of him.


Duncan, Adam — 28; occu. —; enl. Nov. 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philadelphia, Brooklyn, and Richmond. Disch. Nov. 30, 1864, from Reig. Ship Princeton, as Boatswine's Mate. Medal of Honor man — Boatswine's Mate on board of the U. S. S. Richmond, Mobile Bay, August 5, 1864; "commended for coolness and good conduct as captain of a gun in the action in Mobile Bay on the morning and forenoon of August 5, 1864. He has been six years in the naval service; was on board the Brooklyn in the actions with Forts Jackson and St. Philip and with the rebel ironclads and gunboats below New Orleans; was in the action with the Chalmette batteries; present at the surrender of New Orleans; and on board the Brooklyn in the attack upon the batteries below Vicksburg in 1862. Joined the Richmond in September, 1863."

Duncan, Andrew — 23; occu. —; enl. July 23, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which deserted Jany. 31, 1862, at New York, as Captain of Mizzen Top.


Duncan, Neail — 28; occu. —; enl. July 11, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Somerville. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio. Discharged Nov. 14, 1864, as Landsman. Served as substitute.

Dunklee, Joshua S. — 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Paymaster's Steward, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Ino, from which disch. Jan. 29, 1862, as Paymaster's Steward.


Dunevan, Oliver — 21; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Gloucester. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Niagara, from which disch. June 20, 1862, as Landsman.


Dunham, George L. — Age and occu. —; res. Taunton; date of enlist. not shown. Appears on muster roll of the U. S. S. Cincinnati, for the fourth quarter of 1863, as Carpenter's Mate. Served on Cincinnati, to Feb. 23, 1863, when he died.


Dunlap, John — 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massasonot, and Tristan Shandy, from which disch. March 1, 1865, as Landsman.


Dunn, Andrew — 33; tailor; enl. Feb. 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Milford. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and Farragut's Squadron, U. S. S. Pensacola and Fear Not. Disch. May 31, 1864, from Fear Not, as Landsman.


Dunn, James — 18; occu. —; enl. Jan’y. 13, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Swampscott. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio and Farragut’s Squadron, U. S. S. Pensacola, Antona, Augusta Dinsmore, Chocora, Arkansas, and Reo. Ship North Carolina, from which discharged July 7, 1865, as Landsman.


Dunn, James — 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio, from which discharged Dec. 21, 1867, as Assistant Cook. Served as substitute. Again enlisted Dec. 22, 1867, for 1 yr. Died April 3, 1868, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.


Dunn, John — 20; occu. —; enl. Feb. 11, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Watertown. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Massasoit, Cherokee, and Reo. Ship Princewood, from which discharged March 12, 1865, as Landsman.

Dunn, John — 27; boiler maker; enl. July 27, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Leicester. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio, as a substitute. Failed to appear on Ohio after enlistment.

Dunn, John — 17; boiler maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Brighton. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Philox. Discharged Aug. 26, 1865, from Ohio, as Coal Heaver. Served as substitute.


Dunn, Joseph — 28; clerk; enl. June 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Cambridge, Release, and Parker, from which discharged Jan’y. 25, 1864, as Landsman.


Dunn, Martin — Enlisted Aug. 8, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #4, as a substitute, on Reo. Ship Ohio, credit Boston. Name not found on or about date given.

Dunn, Maurice C. — 31; seaman; enl. May 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C., for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Ella, and Commodore Read, from which discharged June 3, 1865, as Seaman.

Dunn, Michael — 20; occu. —; enl. Jan’y. 21, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kennebec. Discharged Nov. 4, 1862, from North Carolina, for discharge, as Landsman.

Dunn, Michael J. — 22; glass cutter; enl. July 11, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sabine, and O. H. Lee. Discharged April 21, 1864, from Brooklyn Hospital, N. Y., for discharge, as Landsman.

Dunn, Patrick — Enlisted Sept. 22, 1859, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Narragansett. Discharged Dec. 16, 1862, from Reo. Ship at New York, as Coal Heaver. Again enlisted July 31, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Howqua, from which discharged July 30, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman. At time of second enlistment, age is given as 26, and occu. as blacksmith.

Dunn, Patrick — 25; cooper; enl. Aug. 29, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Chicopee. Served on Reo. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Bat, and Lady Sterling, from which discharged May 26, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Dunn, Samuel C. — 25; hospital steward; enl. Jany. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Swampscott. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio. Deserted March 14, 1863, from hosp., at Boston, as Landsman.


Dunn, William — 21; machinist; enl. June 20, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Taunton. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, from which disch. July 7, 1863, as Landsman. Taken by writ of Habens Corpus.


Dunning, Isaac — 23; occu. —; enl. Dec. 18, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Taunton. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. constellation, from which deserted June 10, 1862, at Genoa, Italy, as Captain of Top.


Dunston, Charles — 33; occu. —; enl. Nov. 6, 1861, at New York, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Mercedita, and Macedonian, from which disch. Nov. 20, 1863, as Seaman.


Duran, Patrick — 24; laborer; enl. June 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. Rhode Island, from which disch. June 3, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


Durand, Martin — 22; occu. —; enl. Oct. 19, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, U. S. Powhatan and Mystic, from which disch. Oct. 21, 1863, as Quartermaster.


Durant, Edward — 22; occu. —; enl. Aug. 19, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio to Sept. 6, 1864, when no further trace of him is found. Served as substitute.


Durgin, Daniel — 19; sailor; enl. Oct. 19, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lawrence. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Circassian, Osceola, and Daylight, from which disch. Oct. 18, 1864, as Landsman.


Durham, John — 16; occu. —; enl. April 13, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Boy, credit West Roxbury. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which disch. April 12, 1864, as 1st Class Boy.

During, Frederick II. — 24; occu. —; enl. April 10, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Attleboro. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla. Disch. April 30, 1863, at Cairo, Ill., for disb., as 1st Class Fireman. See Officer U. S. Navy, as Deering, Frederick II.


Durkin, Thomas — 23; fireman; enl. April 10, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit West Roxbury. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Minnesota, and Cohasset, from which disch. April 9, 1864, as Coal Heaver. Had subsequent enlistment to the credit of Vermont.

Duron, Thomas — 22; occu. —; enl. June 6, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Rhode Island, from which deserted Aug. 1, 1862, as Coal Heaver.


Dwight, Samuel — 29; blacksmith; enl. July 11, 1863, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reeg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Niagara, from which disch. Sept. 29, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Dwire, Patrick — 20; cook; enl. March 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Lowell. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sunflower. Disch. June 1, 1864, from North Carolina, as Landsman.


Dwyer, George T. — 21; occu. —; enl. May 2, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Stoughton. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Minnesota, from which deserted Dec. 31, 1862, at Boston, as Seaman.

Dwyer, Jeremiah — 21; occu. —; enl. May 23, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Dwyer, John — 30; sailor; enl. Nov. 2, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sagamore, from which disch. Dec. 15, 1864, as Landsman.

Dwyer, John — Enlist. Aug. 23, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #10, on Reag. Ship Ohio, as a substitute, credit Pittsfield. Name not found on or about date given.

Dwyer, John — Enlist. Aug. 30, 1864, at Provost Marshal Dist. #2, on Reag. Ship Ohio, credit North Bridgewater. Name not found on or about date given.

Dwyer, John S. — 21; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philadelphia, and James S. Chambers, from which disch. Sept. 30, 1864, as Landsman.


Dwyer, Simeon — 27; mariner; enl. July 29, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit West Boylston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Gertrude, from which disch. Aug. 9, 1865, as Boatswain's Mate. Served as substitute.


Dyer, Thomas — 21; machinist; enl. May 6, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Hopkinton. Served on Regg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. powhatan, and rhode island. Disch. May 7, 1864, from ohio, as Landsman.


Eager, Alex — 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massac, from which disch. Sept. 21, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Eager, Alexander — 30; fireman; enl. Jany. 13, 1865, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Westford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Merrimac, Winniepec, Conemaugh, and Wampum, from which disch. Jany. 12, 1868, as 1st Class Fireman.


Eagleton, Thomas J. — 19; coasting-sailor; enl. Jany. 29, 1863, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio to March 9, 1863, when no further trace of him is found.


Earles, Edward — 33; fireman; enl. Nov. 9, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Flag. Disch. Jany. 6, 1865, from Princeton, as 2d Class Fireman.

Early, Edward — 35; bootmaker; enl. July 5, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Weymouth. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mahaska, from which disch. July 5, 1867, as Coal Heaver.


Ears, John — 24; mariner; enl. May 18, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Swansboro. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba, from which disch. May 17, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.

Easby, Robert — 48; occu. —; enl. April 8, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Duxbury. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio to April 15, 1862, when he deserted.


Eastthur, John — 21; occu. —; enl. April 1, 1862, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Westport. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and Western Flotilla, U. S. S. Forest Rose and Black Hawk, from which disch. May 9, 1864, as Seaman.


Eastman, Harrison L. — 30; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Blandywine, and Wabash, from which deserted Aug. 20, 1862, as Seaman.

Eastman, John — 29; occu.—; enl. April 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Cambridge. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Sunflower, and Macedonian, from which dish. April 17, 1864, as Coxsawin.

Eastman, Samuel — 28; engineer; enl. June 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Cambridge. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. Wabash and new Ironsides, from which dish. June 23, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman.

Eastman, William — 39; carpenter; enl. June 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which dish. June 30, 1862, as Carpenter's Mate.

Easton, George — 29; occu.—; enl. Jany. 27, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Danvers. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Gsecola, Fort Donelson, and Dacotah. Dish. Dec. 11, 1866, from Vermont, as Seaman.


Eaton, Charles — 28; occu.—; enl. June 6, 1864, on Rechg. Ship Ohio, for 2 yrs., 11 mos., and 22 days, as Seaman, credit Adama. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Sabine, from which deserted Aug. 10, 1864, as Seaman. Transf. from the Army (organization not known).

Eaton, Charles W. — 37; occu.—; enl. Aug. 16, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Raynham. Served on Rechg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Kennebec, from which dish. Aug. 10, 1865, as 2d Class Fireman.


ENLISTED MEN IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY


Eaton, Walter R. — 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Shrewsbury. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. BIENVILLE, ITASCA, MONONGAHELA, and PENSACOLA, from which disch. May 10, 1864, as Landsman.


Eckler, Charles — 24; fireman; enl. June 20, 1864, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio, from which deserted Aug. 20, 1864, as 1st Class Fireman. Served as substitute.

Eckler, Daniel — 21; shoemaker; enl. June 1, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. SARATOGA, from which deserted Oct. 13, 1863, at Lewes, Del., as Landsman.

Edalmen, Jacob — 32; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Blackstone. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MINNESOTA. Disch. April 19, 1864, from COMODORE MORRIS, as Ord. Seaman.


Eddy, John — 21; moulder; enl. May 20, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Taunton. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. MASSACHUSETTS, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Landsman.

Eddy, Theodore W. — 17; occu. —; enl. June 3, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Taunton. Served on Reeq. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. SABOTOGA, POWNATAN, AND NEPTUNE, from which deserted July 7, 1864, as Landsman.


Edes, Thomas — 22; carver; enl. Oct. 18, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Midnight, from which deserted Sept. 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Edgerton, Thomas — 22; occu. —; enl. May 17, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. South Carolina, and Niagara, from which disch. June 20, 1862, at Boston, as Ord. Seaman. Also borne as Edgerton, Thomas.


Edmon, Louis — 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 5, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as —, credit Boston. Enlist. on Regg. Ship Ohio. Name not found on or about date given.


Edmonds, John — 34; occu. —; enl. May 22, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Regg. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Seaman.


Edson, Edward B. — 26; occu. —; enl. Dec. 24, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reég. Ship Ohio. Deserted April 12, 1862, from hosp., Boston, as Seaman.


Edwards, James — 25; boiler maker; enl. May 20, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman. Served on Reég. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Massachusetts, from which disch. March 15, 1862, as Coal Heaver.

Edwards, James — 21; occu. —; enl. Jan'y. 20, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reég. Ship Ohio, from which disch. Jan'y. 20, 1862, as Landsman. Reported disch. on writ of Habeas Corpus.

Edwards, James — 22; fireman; enl. July 9, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reég. Ship Ohio and South Atlantic Squadron, U. S. S. Canandaigua and Vermont, from which disch. Aug. 15, 1864, as Landsman.


Egan, George — 24; plumber; enl. Oct. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Newburyport. Served on Recg. Ship hoio, U. S. S. COLORADO, and LAFAYETTE. Disch. Oct. 29, 1863, from CLARA DOLSEN, as Landsman. Also borne as Eagan, George.

Egan, John — 26; laborer; enl. April 26, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Blackstone. Served on Recg. Ship hoio and U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI. Killed March 14, 1863, in destruction of MISSISSIPPI, while passing Port Hudson.


Egan, John — 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 24, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Cambridge. Served on Recg. Ship hoio and U. S. S. ONWARD, from which disch. June 20, 1865, as Landsman.


Egan, Michael — 19; machinist; enl. March 30, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Southbridge. Served on Recg. Ship hoio and U. S. S. IOSCO, from which disch. April 13, 1865, as Landsman.

Egan, Thomas — 25; occu. —; enl. May 1, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Marblehead. Served on Recg. Ship hoio, U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI, EUGENIE, COLORADO, and LACKAWANNA. Disch. June 14, 1864, from ALBATROSS, as 1st Class Fireman.


Eldridge, Benjamin R. — 25; occu. —; enl. April 29, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Marblehead. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Mississippi, from which deserted May 23, 1862, at New Orleans, La., as Seaman.


Eldridge, Oscar F. — 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Marlboro. Served on Reig. Ships Ohio and Princeton, and U. S. S. Monongahela. Deceased March 14, 1863, as Carpenter’s Mate. Killed in action at Port Hudson.

Eldridge, Peter V. — 18; tailor; enl. May 31, 1861, at New Bedford, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reig. Ships Ohio and North Carolina. Deserted Oct. 12, 1861, from Rhode Island, at New York, as Landsman.


Eldridge, Samuel J. — 28; painter; enl. Nov. 27, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Seabago. Disch. Feb. 27, 1865, from Savannah, as Seaman.


Ellias, Christian — 25; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, and U. S. S. Marion, from which deserted July 24, 1862, as Seaman.


Ellender, Joseph — 24; occu. —; enl. Nov. 21, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Sebago, from which disch. Nov. 20, 1864, as Seaman.


Elliot, James — 23; occu. —; enl. Nov. 9, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. Hendrick Hudson, and Roebuck, from which disch. as of date Nov. 28, 1864, as Seaman. Also borne as Elliott, James.

Elliot, James E. — 24; occu. —; enl. June 17, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Malden. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Marion, from which disch. June 23, 1862, as Seaman.

Elliot, John — 22; occu. —; enl. April 16, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Charlestown. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. minnesota, from which disch. April 15, 1864, as Boatswain's Mate.

Elliot, John A. — 17; occu. —; enl. Sept. 4, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. Ethan Allen, and Guard, from which disch. Sept. 30, 1862, as Landsman.


Elliot, Nathaniel — 23; carpenter; enl. April 12, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Blackstone. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. Colorado, minnesota, Monticello, and J. N. Seymour, from which disch. April 12, 1864, as Quartermaster.

Elliot, Thomas — 26; occu. —; enl. May 28, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. Colorado, from which disch. June 30, 1862, as Coxswain. Also borne as Elliot, Thomas.


Elliot, James — 28; painter; enl. Aug. 5, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. iron age, and Quaker City. Disch. Aug. 12, 1864, from hosp., Norfolk, Va., as 2d Class Fireman.


Elliot, Robert — 36; tailor; enl. March 19, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ship ohio. Disch. April 26, 1864, from San jacinto, as Coal Heaver.

Elliot, Robert — 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship ohio and U. S. S. onward, from which disch. June 20, 1865, as Landsman.

Elliot, Robert — 22; blacksmith; enl. July 23, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit North Andover. Served on Reag. Ship ohio, U. S. S. New Hampshire, and Lodona, from which disch. March 9, 1865, as Landsman.


Ellis, Fountain — 38; stevedore; enl. Sept. 6, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman. Served on Reeq. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. Eugenie, Tioga, Sonoma, and Sabine, from which disch. Sept. 11, 1863, as Landsman.

Ellis, Francis M. — See Elliott, Francis M.


Ellis, Robert — 23; occu. —; enl. Nov. 8, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Philadelphia, and Delaware, from which disb. Nov. 9, 1863, as Seaman.


Ellis, Samuel I. — 22; occu. —; enl. June 28, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Lynn. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. Young Rover and Brandonwine, from which deserted May 31, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.


Elm, Charles — 22; occu. — ; enl. Sept. 27, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Newburyport. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Santee, from which dish. Sept. 30, 1863, as Seaman.

Elsmore, John H. — 22; shoemaker; enl. May 9, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman credit Cambridge. Served on Reig. Ships Ohio and Princeton, U. S. S. Saratoga, Powhatan, and oenmsbok. Served to July 19, 1864, when transf. to Savannah, but failed to report on board.


Eltz, William H. — 21; apothecary; enl. Feb. 8, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Boston. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, from which dish. June 20, 1864, as Landsman, for dishab.


Elvin, Charles — 35; engineer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman, credit Roxbury. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Lancaster, and cyane. Disch. June 8, 1864, from Savannah, as Landsman.


Elwell, John W. — 30; occu. — ; enl. Jan'y. 29, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as 1st Class Fireman, credit Reading. Served on Reig. Ship Ohio and U. S. Scocura, from which deserted Feb. 25, 1862, as 1st Class Fireman.


Emerson, Henry F. — 27; occu. —; enl. April 27, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Blackstone. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. COLORADO, and MINNESOTA, from which disch. April 26, 1864, as Seaman.


Emerson, William — 26; carpenter; enl. Jan'y. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landsman. Served on Reeg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. ANACOSTIA, from which disch. March 3, 1864, as Cabin Steward.


Emory, John — 38; cook; enl. Dec. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reeg. Ships ohio and NORTH CAROLINA, and U. S. S. OTTAWA. Deceased Oct. 14, 1862, on OTTAWA, as Captain of Hold.

Enlisted Men in the United States Navy


Enwright, John — 21; fisherman; enl. Nov. 22, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Landsman, credit Manchester. Served on Reeq. Ships Ohio and Princeton, U. S. S. Brooklyn and Richmond. Served to Sept. 23, 1863, when transf. to North Carolina on whose rolls he is marked, "Never appeared."


Ervin, Morris — 21; moulder; enl. April 22, 1864, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Coal Heaver, credit Deerfield. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. New Hampshire, John Adams, Catskill, and Reag. Ship Princeton, from which disch. May 8, 1865, as Coal Heaver.


Esposit, Salvador — 23; occu. —; enl. July 10, 1861, at New Bedford, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio and U. S. S. Cumberland. On Cumberland until March 8, 1862; no further record. Probably lost when Cumberland was sunk, March 8, 1862.

Estas, Horace S. — 33; occu. —; enl. Aug. 18, 1862, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio. Deserted Nov. 8, 1862, from hospl., Boston, as Seaman.


Estey, Jeremiah — 32; cooper; enl. Sept. 9, 1861, at Boston, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Reag. Ships Ohio and North Carolina, U. S. S. Shepherd Knapp, Iroquois, and William Badger, from which disch. July 20, 1863, as Seaman.


Evans, Charles O. — 21; occu. —; enl. Feb. 14, 1862, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Coal Heaver, credit Leicester. Served on Reag. Ship Ohio, U. S. S. Marblehead, and Ongonada, from which disch. Feb. 13, 1865, as 1st Class Fireman.


Evans, George — 25; occu. —; enl. Aug. 12, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio, Potomac Flotilla, and at Washington Yard. Served until Nov. 17, 1861; no further record.


Evans, George E. — 30; machinist; enl. Sept. 25, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Ord. Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. KINGFISHER, from which discharged Nov. 12, 1862, as Ord. Seaman.


Evans, John — 24; occu. —; enl. May 14, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Marblehead. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI. Disch. June 23, 1862, from NORTH CAROLINA, as Seaman.

Evans, John — 35; printer; enl. Nov. 15, 1861, at Boston, for 3 yrs., as Seaman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. CONSTELLATION from which discharged Jan. 25, 1865, as Captain of Top.


Eveleth, John — 38; shoemaker; enl. May 28, 1861, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Seaman, credit Salisbury. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. COLORADO, from which discharged June 30, 1862, as Seaman.


Everard, William — 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as 2d Class Fireman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. POMPEIAN, HUNCHBACK, KENNEBEC, and ohio, from which discharged Sept. 30, 1864, as 2d Class Fireman.

Everett, Charles O. — 18; occu. —; enl. Dec. 8, 1863, at Boston, for 1 yr., as Landman, credit Boston. Served on Recg. Ship ohio, U. S. S. TICONDEROGA, and CONELEMAUGH, from which discharged Dec. 15, 1864, as Landman.


Everett, James — 22; occu. —; enl. April 24, 1862, at New Bedford, for 2 yrs., as Seaman, credit New Bedford. Served on Recg. Ship ohio and U. S. S. BRAZILIERA. Disch. June 29, 1864, from PRINCETON, as Seaman.


